Zootaxa 5908 (1): 001–188
https://www.mapress.com/zt/
Copyright © 2026 Magnolia Press

Monograph

ISSN 1175-5326 (print edition)
ZOOTAXA
ISSN 1175-5334 (online edition)

https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5908.1.1
http://zoobank.org/urn:lsid:zoobank.org:pub:CC0109FD-599F-4A52-BA28-B3D74D69A009

ZOOTAXA

5908

An updated checklist of the Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) of Peru

GINO JUÁREZ-NOÉ[1,2] & UZBEKIA GONZÁLEZ-CORONADO[1,3]
[1]*Piura district, post office 20001, Piura región, Peru*
[2] *norbiol@hotmail.com; https://orcid.org/0000-0002-8847-6059*
[3] *issa.gonzalez06@gmail.com; https://orcid.org/0000-0001-5920-7549*

Magnolia Press
Auckland, New Zealand

Accepted by O. Pérez-Flores: 14 Oct. 2026; published: 17 Nov. 2026

GINO JUÁREZ-NOÉ & UZBEKIA GONZÁLEZ-CORONADO
An updated checklist of the Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) of Peru
(*Zootaxa* 5908)

188 pp.; 30 cm.

17 Nov. 2026

ISBN 978-1-77973-827-1 (paperback)

ISBN 978-1-77973-828-8 (Online edition)

FIRST PUBLISHED IN 2026 BY

Magnolia Press

P.O. Box 41-383

Auckland 1041

New Zealand

e-mail: magnolia@mapress.com

https://www.mapress.com/zt

© 2026 Magnolia Press

All rights reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored, transmitted or disseminated, in any form, or by any means, without prior written permission from the publisher, to whom all requests to reproduce copyright material should be directed in writing.

This authorization does not extend to any other kind of copying, by any means, in any form, and for any purpose other than private research use.

ISSN 1175-5326 (Print edition)

ISSN 1175-5334 (Online edition)

Table of Contents

Table of Contents . . . 3
Abstract. . . . 5
Introduction. . . . 5
Material and methods . . . 5
Results. . . . 6
Checklist. . . . 9
PARANDRINAE Blanchard, 1845. . . . 9
PARANDRINI Blanchard, 1845. . . . 9
PRIONINAE Latreille, 1802 . . . 10
ANACOLINI Thomson, 1857 . . . 10
CALLIPOGONINI Thomson, 1861 . . . 11
CALOCOMINI Galileo & Martins, 1993. . . . 13
MACRODONTIINI Thomson, 1861 . . . 14
MACROTOMINI Thomson, 1861 . . . 15
MALLASPINI Thomson, 1861 . . . 17
MEROSCELISINI Thomson, 1861 . . . 18
PRIONINI Latreille, 1802 . . . 19
SOLENOPTERINI Lacordaire, 1868 . . . 21
LEPTURINAE Latreille, 1802 . . . 21
LEPTURINI Latreille, 1802 . . . 21
CERAMBYCINAE Latreille, 1802 . . . 21
ACHRYSONINI Lacordaire, 1868. . . . 21
BOTHRIOSPILINI Lane, 1950 . . . 22
CALLICHROMATINI Swainson 1840 . . . 23
CERAMBYCINI Latreille, 1802 . . . 24
CERAMBYCINA Latreille, 1802. . . . 24
SPHALLOTRICHINA Martins & Monné, 2002 . . . 26
CLYTINI Mulsant, 1839. . . . 29
COMPSOCERINI Thomson, 1864. . . . 33
DICHOPHYIINI Gistel, 1848 . . . 34
DIORINI Lane, 1950 . . . 36
EBURIINI Blanchard, 1845 . . . 36
ECTENESSINI Martins, 1998 . . . 40
ELAPHIDIINI Thomson, 1864. . . . 40
HESPEROPHANINI Mulsant, 1839 . . . 46
HESPEROPHANINA Mulsant, 1839. . . . 46
HEXOPLONINI Martins, 2006 . . . 46
IDERATINI Martins & Napp, 2009 . . . 50
LISSONOTINI Swainson, 1840. . . . 50
NECYDALOPSINI Lacordaire, 1868 . . . 51
OBRIINI Mulsant, 1839 . . . 51
OEMINI Lacordaire, 1868 . . . 51
PHORACANTHINI Newman, 1840 . . . 52
PIEZOCERINI Lacordaire, 1868 . . . 53
HARUSPICINA Martins, 1976 . . . 53
PIEZOCERINA Lacordaire, 1868 . . . 53
PTEROPLATINI Thomson, 1861. . . . 54
RHINOTRAGINI Thomson, 1861 . . . 55
RHOPALOPHORINI Blanchard, 1845 . . . 60
SMODICINI Lacordaire, 1868. . . . 62
SYDACINI Martins, 2014 . . . 63
TORNEUTINI Thomson, 1861 . . . 63
TRACHYDERINI Dupont, 1836 . . . 65
ANCYLOCERINA Thomson, 1864. . . . 65
TRACHYDERINA Dupont, 1836 . . . 66
TROPIDINI Galileo & Martins, 2007 . . . 74
COMPSINA Galileo & Martins, 2007 . . . 74
NEOIBIDIONINA Monné, 2012 . . . 78
TROPIDINA Martins & Galileo, 2007. . . . 81
Tribe Incertae Sedis . . . 84
LAMIINAE Latreille, 1825 . . . 84
ACANTHOCININI Blanchard, 1845. . . . 84

ACANTHODERINI Thomson, 1860 106
ACANTHOMEROSTERNOPLONINI Tippmann, 1955 117
ACROCININI Swainson, 1840 117
AERENICINI Lacordaire, 1872 121
AGAPANTHIINI Mulsant, 1839 122
ANISOCERINI Thomson, 1860 124
APOMECYNINI Thomson, 1860 127
CALLIINI Thomson, 1864 132
COLOBOTHEINI Thomson, 1860 134
COMPSOSOMATINI Thomson, 1857 141
CYRTININI Thomson, 1864 143
DESMIPHORINI Thomson, 1860 143
EUPROMERINI Galileo & Martins, 1995 146
FORSTERIINI Tippmann, 1960 147
HEMILOPHINI Thomson, 1868 147
LAMIINI Latreille, 1825 157
LATICRANIINI Lane, 1959 160
MAUESIINI Lane, 1956 160
ONCIDERINI Thomson, 1860 161
PHACELLINI Lacordaire, 1872 172
POGONOCHERINI Mulsant, 1839 173
POLYRHAPHIDINI Thomson, 1860 173
PTEROPLIINI Thomson, 1860 174
SAPERDINI Mulsant, 1839 176
TAPEININI Thomson 1857 176
XENOFREINI Aurivillius, 1923 176
Species not included 178
Acknowledgements 181
References 181

Abstract

An updated checklist of the Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) of Peru is provided, based on a compilation of bibliographic records and examination of specimens deposited in institutional and private collections. A total of 1,269 species (including subspecies), 518 genera, 66 tribes, and five subfamilies are recorded. Lamiinae and Cerambycinae are the most representative subfamilies, accounting for more than 90% of the recorded species. Among tribes, Acanthocinini, Onciderini, Acanthoderini, Hemilophini and Tropidini are the most diverse, as are the genera *Colobothea* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825, *Oncideres* Lacordaire, 1830, *Aegomorphus* Haldeman, 1847, *Oreodera* Audinet-Serville 1835, *Lepturges* Bates, 1863, *Taeniotes* Audinet-Serville, 1835 and *Anisopodus* White, 1855. Regional and provincial distribution data are provided for each species, including 225 species known only from Peru, 51 new country records and 278 new regional records. Additionally, the locations of the type localities for some species have been corrected.

Key words: Neotropical region, new distributional records, South America, taxonomy

Introduction

The Cerambycidae comprise one of the largest and most varied families of Coleoptera with nearly 40,000 species described worldwide (Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026). According to Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015), 854 species of Cerambycidae have been recorded from Peru, distributed among 405 genera, 57 tribes, and 5 subfamilies; these works currently represent the only available comprehensive sources on the diversity of cerambycids in Peru. Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) in their Titan database on worldwide Cerambycidae, list 1,289 species of Cerambycidae from Peru.

In the last ten years, various studies including descriptions of new taxa, taxonomic revisions, records of species and new regional checklists have contituted substantially to our knowledge of Peruvian cerambycid fauna (Juárez & González 2016; Komiya & Santos-Silva 2018; Audureau & Santos-Silva 2019; Juárez-Noé & González-Coronado 2020, 2021, 2023; Juárez-Noé *et al.* 2022; Santos-Silva & Vigneault 2022; Tavakilian & Santos-Silva 2022; Juárez-Noé *et al.* 2023a, 2023b; Audureau 2024, 2025; Juárez-Noé & Fägerström 2024; Juárez-Noé & Perales-Chiscul 2024; Juárez-Noé 2025; López-Rojas *et al.* 2025; Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández 2025; Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* 2026; Juárez-Noé *et al.* 2026; Santos-Silva *et al.* 2026). Therefore, the checklist presented herein provides an updated account of names and distribution of cerambycid species recorded from Peru.

Material and methods

The data used in this updated checklist are derived mainly from the Peruvian checklists compiled by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), from the Neotropical checklists compiled by Monné (2024a, b, c), Bezark (2026a, b), Roguet (2026), and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026). In addition, we examined specimens (including types, either through direct examination or through photographs) housed in the following insect collections:

AFC—Alexander Fedulov Private Collection, Russia.
BMNH—British Museum Natural History, London, United Kingdom.
BSC—Ben Sale Private Collection, United Kingdom.
CBGC—Centre for Biodiversity Genomics Collections, Guelph, Canada.
CEIOC—Coleção Entomológica do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Brazil.
CGV—Collection Gyula Vida, Gyõr, Hungary.
CSCA—California State Collection of Arthropods, Sacramento, United States of America.
DYC—Dooseok Yi Private Collection, Japan.
EMEC—Essig Museum of Entomology, Berkeley, California, United States of America.
GEC—Gwendolyn Erdosh Private Collection, California, United States of America.
GJNC—Gino Juárez Noé Private Collection, Piura, Peru.
GLPC—Germán Lequerica García Private Collection, Loreto, Peru.
HBC—Holger Breitbarth Private Collection, Alemania.
JPRC—Jean-Philippe Roguet Collection, Biscarrosse, France.

JTC—Julien Touroult Private Collection, Soyaux, France.
LGBC—Larry G. Bezark Collection, Sacramento, California, USA.
MCZ—Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA, United States of America.
MEC—Masaki Endo Private Collection, Japan.
MEPC—Marie Engelien Private Collection, Germany.
MEUNT—Museo de Entomología, Universidad Nacional de Tumbes, Peru.
NHRS—Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm, Sweden.
MNHN—Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
MNRJ—Museu Nacional Universidade do Rio Janeiro, Brazil.
MSPC—Maxim Smirnov Private Collection, Ivanovo, Russia.
MUPRG—Museo de Historia Natural "Víctor F. Baca Aguinaga", Universidad Nacional Pedro Ruíz Gallo, Lambayeque, Peru.
MZSP—Museu de Zoologia da Universidade de São Paulo, Brazil.
NCSU—North Carolina State University Insect Museum, United States.
NNPC—Norbert Nguyen Private Collection, Alberta, Canada.
NVPC—Nick Volpe Private Collection, Darwin, Northern Territory, Australia.
OBRC—Oscar Bazán Rivera Private Collection, Huánuco, Peru.
RBINS—Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences, Brussels, Belgium.
RHPC—Rich Hoyer Private Collection, Oregon, United States of America.
RWPC—Rob Westerduijn Private Collection, Peru.
SEMC—University of Kansas, Snow Entomological Museum Collection, Lawrence, Kansas, United States of America.
UDCC—The University of Delaware Insect Research Collection, United States of America.
UNSAAC—Colección Entomológica, Universidad Nacional de San Antonio Abad, Cusco, Peru.
USC—Udo Schmidt Private Collection "Beetles of the World", Germany.
USNM—United States National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C., United States of America.
WHTC—William H. Tyson Collection, Coarsegold, California, United States of America.
YLC—Yu-Chen Lin Private Collection, Taiwán.
YYGC—Yun Ye Gu Collection, China.

In the checklist, the nomenclature and higher classification of the species primarily follow Monné (2024a, b, c) and Bezark (2026b). Subfamilies, tribes, genera and species are listed alphabetically within their higher taxa. Distribution records (only Peruvian regions and/or provinces) follow Monné (2024a, b, c), Bezark (2026a, b), Roguet (2026), and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026). When distributional data are from the literature, the corresponding authors are cited. Remarks are provided where appropriate. In the material examined section, all data were transcribed verbatim from the original labels; a single forward slash (/) separates lines within a label, and double forward slashes (//) separate data from different labels. The number of specimens examined for each species is given in parentheses.

Results

In this updated checklist a total of 1,269 species of Cerambycidae are recorded in Peru, classified into 518 genera, 66 tribes, and 5 subfamilies. The checklist includes 225 species known only from Peru, 51 new country records and 278 new regional records. The most diverse subfamilies are Lamiinae (733 species) and Cerambycinae (451 species), which represent more than 90% of the recorded species (Table 1). Among tribes, Acanthocinini (183 species, 56 genera), Onciderini (94 species, 36 genera), Acanthoderini (86 species, 30 genera), Hemilophini (78 species, 39 genera) and Tropidini (67 species, 27 genera) are the most representative (Table 2), as are the genera *Colobothea* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825 (34 species), *Oncideres* Lacordaire, 1830 (28 species), *Aegomorphus* Haldeman, 1847 (23 species), *Oreodera* Audinet-Serville 1835 (20 species), *Lepturges* Bates, 1863, *Taeniotes* Audinet-Serville, 1835 and *Anisopodus* White, 1855 (16 species each).

TABLE 1. Cerambycidae species richness of Peru by subfamily.

Subfamilies	Tribes	Genera	Species
Parandrinae	1	2	10
Prioninae	9	40	71
Lepturinae	1	2	4
Cerambycinae	28	215	451
Lamiinae	27	259	733
Total	**66**	**518**	**1,269**

TABLE 2. Cerambycidae genera and species richness of Peru by tribe.

Subfamilias	Tribes	Genera	Species
Parandrinae	Parandrini	2	10
Prioninae	Anacolini	6	9
	Callipogonini	9	14
	Calocomini	1	1
	Macrodontini	1	6
	Macrotomini	8	17
	Mallaspini	6	7
	Meroscelisini	3	3
	Prionini	4	13
	Solenopterini	1	1
Lepturinae	Lepturini	2	4
Cerambycinae	Achrysonini	1	4
	Bothriospilini	1	4
	Callichromatini	3	13
	Cerambycini	18	45
	Clytini	8	30
	Compsocerini	7	11
	Dichophyiini	7	11
	Diorini	1	1
	Eburiini	8	28
	Ectenessini	3	4
	Elaphidiini	19	32
	Hesperophanini	4	5
	Hexoplonini	9	30
	Ideratini	1	1
	Lissonotini	1	3
	Necydalopsini	3	3
	Obriini	1	2
	Oemini	5	5
	Phoracanthini	1	2
	Piezocerini	6	9
	Pteroplatini	4	7
	Rhinotragini	20	43
	Rhopalophorini	11	18
	Smodicini	1	2
	Sydacini	1	1
	Torneutini	9	18
	Trachyderini	34	51
	Tropidini	27	67
	Incertae Sedis	1	1

.....continued on the next page

TABLE 2. (Continued)

Subfamilias	Tribes	Genera	Species
Lamiinae	Acanthocinini	56	183
	Acanthoderini	30	86
	Acanthomerosternoplonini	2	3
	Acrocinini	3	24
	Aerenicini	8	9
	Agapanthiini	6	12
	Anisocerini	14	26
	Apomecynini	8	42
	Calliini	9	18
	Colobotheini	7	47
	Compsosomatini	5	13
	Cyrtinini	1	1
	Desmiphorini	8	31
	Eupromerini	1	2
	Forsteriini	4	6
	Hemilophini	39	78
	Lamiini	4	22
	Laticraniini	1	1
	Mauesiini	3	5
	Onciderini	36	94
	Phacellini	1	1
	Pogonocherini	1	1
	Polyrhaphidini	1	10
	Pteropliini	7	12
	Saperdini	1	1
	Tapeinini	1	2
	Xenofreini	2	3
Total	**66**	**518**	**1,269**

This updated checklist expands on the latest count of Cerambycidae in Peru compiled by Monné & Chaboo (2015), adding 415 species, 113 genera and 9 tribes. Although Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) list 1,289 species of Cerambycidae from Peru, it is important to note the following: 1) there are two species belonging to family Vesperidae and 18 species to family Disteniidae, and 2) there are 26 species that, although cited for Peru, require confirmation of their presence in the country. Therefore, the number of Cerambycidae species in Peru, as listed by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026), would be 1,243.

Likewise, with 1,269 species recorded in this updated checklist, Peru has the fourth highest number of Cerambycidae species among South American countries, after Brazil (4,518 species), Bolivia (1,962 species), and French Guiana (1,433 species) (Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* 2026; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

Checklist

PARANDRINAE Blanchard, 1845

PARANDRINI Blanchard, 1845

***Birandra* (*Birandra*) Santos-Silva, 2002**

1. *Birandra* (*Birandra*) *punctata* (White, 1853)
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Gilmour (1954); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

2. *Birandra* (*Birandra*) *silvaini* (Tavakilian, 2000)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Birandra* (*Yvesandra*) Santos-Silva & Shute, 2009**

3. *Birandra* (*Yvesandra*) *antonkozlovi* Santos-Silva, Nascimento & Le Tirant, 2018
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Parandra* (*Parandra*) Latreille, 1802**

4. *Parandra* (*Parandra*) *barclayi* Santos-Silva, 2015
Distribution. Cusco (Purmamarca).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

5. *Parandra* (*Parandra*) *glabra* (De Geer, 1774)
Distribution. Cusco (Pilcopata), Junín (La Merced), Pasco (Oxapampa), Puno (San Gabán). **New regional record**: Madre de Dios.
References. Gilmour (1954); Carrasco (1978); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Male. Parandra glabra / (De Geer, 1774) // Peru, Salvación / Rio Alto, Madre / de Dios, Manu Park / 500 m. leg. III.1997. [USC].

6. *Parandra* (*Parandra*) *humboldti* (Santos-Silva, 2003)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Parandra* (*Tavandra*) Santos-Silva, 2003**

7. *Parandra* (*Tavandra*) *letiranti* Santos-Silva & Vigneault, 2022
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026)
Remark. Known only from Peru.

8. *Parandra* (*Tavandra*) *longicollis* Thomson, 1861
Distribution. Huánuco (Huamincha), Junín (Chanchamayo; Satipo), Loreto, San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Arigony (1978); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

9. *Parandra* (*Tavandra*) *polita* Say, 1835
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

10. *Parandra* (*Tavandra*) *villei* Lameere, 1885
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Lameere (1915); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

PRIONINAE Latreille, 1802

ANACOLINI Thomson, 1857

***Biribellus* Galileo, 1987**

11. *Biribellus isabelae* Santos-Silva, Ramírez Hernández & Galileo, 2018
Distribution. Loreto (Picuroyacu).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

12. *Biribellus martinsi* Galileo, 1987
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Chariea* Audinet-Serville, 1832**

13. *Chariea birai* Monné & Monné, 2015
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Tambopata).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

14. *Chariea cyanea* Audinet-Serville, 1832
Distribution. San Martín. **New regional records:** Loreto, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Madre de Dios / 12°39'31"S / 71°13'55"W / 14-XI-2024 / coll. Sandra Lamberts; Perú, Loreto / 10.04.2026 // local collector. [GLPC].

***Cycloprionus* Tippmann, 1953**

15. *Cycloprionus flavus* Tippmann, 1953
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012) Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hovorelus* Galileo & Monné, 2003**

16. *Hovorelus splendidus* Galileo & Monné, 2003
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (2). Perú, Loreto / 19.04.2026 / macho, colector local // *Hovorelus splendidus* / Galileo & Monné, 2003; Perú, Loreto / 19.04.2026 / hembra, colector local // *Hovorelus splendidus* / Galileo & Monné, 2003. [GLPC].

***Myzomorphus* Sallé, 1850**

17. *Myzomorphus amabilis* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

18. *Myzomorphus quadripunctatus* (Gray, 1831)
Distribution. Cusco, Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Xanthonicias* Galileo, 1987**

19. *Xanthonicias prostrata* Galileo, 1987
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

CALLIPOGONINI Thomson, 1861

***Callipogon* Audinet-Serville, 1832**

20. *Callipogon* (*Callipogon*) *lemoinei* Reiche, 1840
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. It is recorded from Peru but without specific locality. Thus, Loreto is the first region record for the species in Peru.
Material Examined (1). Male / *Callipogon lemoinei* / Reiche, 1840 / Iquitos / 04.2009. [AFC].

***Chorenta* Gistel, 1848**

21. *Chorenta biramiguelus* (Santos-Silva, 2004) (Fig. 1)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

22. *Chorenta leonardi* Audureau & Demez, 2013
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Ctenoscelis* (*Ctenoscelis*) Audinet-Serville, 1832**

23. *Ctenoscelis* (*Ctenoscelis*) *ater* (Olivier, 1795)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Male / PERU / Loreto prov. / Iquitos / 05.06.2012. [AFC]; Peru / Madre de Dios / 21.II.2024 / leg. Philipp Kraermer. [GLPC].

***Enoplocerus* Audinet-Serville, 1832**

24. *Enoplocerus armillatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Distribution. Junín, Loreto (Amazonas; Iquitos; Maynas; Yurimaguas). **New regional records:** Ayacucho, Cusco, Huánuco, Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (9). Male / *Callipogon* (*Enoplocerus*) / *armillatus* / PERU Loreto Iquitos / 02.2014. [AFC]; *Callipogon armillatus* / Linné, 1767 / female // Peru, Loreto, Yurimaguas / leg. 1997 / det. U. Schmidt. [USC]; Loreto Maynas / Amazon River, 09-Dec-2023 / coll. Kevin Enge. [GLPC]; Madre de Dios / Collpa Hermosa / río Tambopata / 17-NOV-2022 / Vania Alexandra coll. [GLPC]; Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological / Station, Oct 24-2024 / coll. Erin Rivera Groves; Ayacucho, La Mar / Anchihuay, 26.XI.2021 / coll. Marie Mucha Torres. [GLPC]; Cusco, La Convención / Mengantoni, Nuevo Mundo / 3-Dic-2021 / coll. Giancarlo Alarcón. [GLPC]; Perú, San Martín, / Tocache / 25-April-2025 / coll. Sam Hughes. [GLPC]; San Martín, Pachilla / distr. Rumisapa, / prov. Lamas / 17-Nov-2023 / coll. Jimmy Little. [GLPC].

***Hephialtes* Thomson, 1864**

25. *Hephialtes ruber* (Thunberg, 1822)
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Delahaye (2020); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Loreto // col 4.08.19 // *Hephialtes* / *ruber* (Thunberg, 1822) / Santos-Silva det. 2024. [GLPC].

***Orthomegas* Audinet-Serville, 1832**

26. *Orthomegas cinnamomeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Cusco (Cachimayo), Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Iquitos), San Martín, Ucayali (Atalaya). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Audureau (2011); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). PERÚ, Madre de Dios / Tambopata / Finca Las Piedras / vía Planchón-Alegría / 6-III-2022 / coll. José Cueva Santos. [GLPC]; Peru / Pavayacu vil. / Corrientes River / Loreto. [AFC].

27. *Orthomegas frischeiseni* (Lackerbeck, 1998)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Alto Amazonas; Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Callipogon* (*Orthomegas*) *frischeiseni* Lackerbeck, 1998 by Monné *et al.* (2012). According to Lackerbeck (1998), this species was described from one male specimen and as type locality the Marañon River (no specific region). Audureau (2011) and Bezark (2026a) cite Junín region (Marañon River) as the type locality, while Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) cite Cajamarca, La Libertad, and Junín regions (Marañon River) as the type locality. It is important to the Marañon river flows through the regions of Huánuco, La Libertad, Cajamarca, Amazonas y Loreto (not Junín).
Material Examined (1). Male / *Callipogon* (*Orthomegas*) / *frischeiseni* / PERU, Loreto / Iquitos, 09.2018. [AFC].

28. *Orthomegas haxairei* (Bleuzen, 1993)
Distribution. Loreto, Madre de Dios.
References. Audureau (2011); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

29. *Orthomegas pehlkei* (Lameere, 1904)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Callipogon* (*Orthomegas*) *pehlkei* Lameere, 1904 by Monné *et al.* (2012).

30. *Orthomegas similis* Gahan, 1894
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Alto Amazonas), San Martín (Juanjuí), Ucayali (Atalaya; Pucallpa).
References. Audureau (2011); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Parachorenta* Delahaye & Santos-Silva, 2016**

31. *Parachorenta demezi* Delahaye & Santos-Silva, 2016
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Contamana).
References. Monné (2024c); Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Spiloprionus* Aurivillius, 1897**

32. *Spiloprionus sericeomaculatus* Aurivillius, 1897
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Bolivia. **New country record:** Peru (Cusco).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Cusco, Estación Biológica / Wayqecha / 13°10'29"S / 71°35'11"O / 13.XI.2023 / coll. Kateryne L. / Ccama Huamán. [GLPC].

***Stictosomus* Audinet-Serville, 1832**

33. *Stictosomus semicostatus* Audinet-Serville, 1832
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Atalaya, Ucayali, / PERU / Alt. 1,000 m. [DYC].

CALOCOMINI Galileo & Martins, 1993

***Calocomus* Audinet-Serville, 1832**

34. *Calocomus rodingeri* Tippmann, 1951
Distribution. Ica (Palpa).
References. Tippmann (1951); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Monné & Chaboo (2015) and Monné (2024c) mention Hacienda Huaturi (type locality). However correctly spelled is Hacienda Huayuri.
Material Examined (1). TYPE / Ica / S. Peru / F. Tippmann, Wien / ex. Coll // *Calocomus* / *rodingeri* / det. F. Tippmann, Wien / Typus // Peru. [USNM].

MACRODONTIINI Thomson, 1861

***Macrodontia* Lacordaire, 1830**

35. *Macrodontia antonkozlovi* Santos-Silva, 2016
Distribution. Madre de Dios, Loreto, San Martín (Nueva Cajamarca; Los Naranjos).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Male / PERU / San Martín, Naranjos / 03.2021. [AFC].

36. *Macrodontia cervicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos), Madre de Dios (Salvación). **New regional records:** Huánuco, San Martín, Puno.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (5). Peru-Puno / Sandia, 04-I-2025 / leg. Joel Anderson. [DYC]; Perú / San Martín / vía a San Vicente / Dic-2023 / J. Juan coll; **ssp. nov.** / Melzeri / Tippmann // *Macrodontia cervicornis* L. / ssp Melzeri / Typus / det.: / F. TIPPMANN, Wien // TYPE [USNM]; *Macrodontia* / *cervicornis* (Linné, 1758) // Peru, dep. Madre de Dios / Salvación, 2000. [USC]; Perú, Huánuco / Tingo María / 01.04.2026 // O. Bazán coll. [OBRC].

37. *Macrodontia crenata* (Olivier, 1800)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos; Requena; Nauta). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Male / PERU, Loreto / Iquitos, 100 m. / 10.2010. [AFC]; *Macrodontia* sp // Finca Las Piedras / Madre Dios, / Peru // 01.08.2017 / leg. Geoff Gallice; Peru, Huánuco / 21.IX.2022 / 09°36'57"S 74°55'58"W // coll. Dieter Schulten; Peru / Madre de Dios / Carretera Planchón / Alegría, 12°13'33"S / 69°06'52"O / coll. J. Cueva Santos [GLPC].

38. *Macrodontia itayensis* Simoëns, 2006
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

39. *Macrodontia mathani* Pouillaude, 1915
Distribution. Piura (Morropón; Canchaque), Tumbes (Angostura).
References. Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Koike *et al.* (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Piura, Morropón / Cerca a Cataratas de Caracucho // male, 31.VI. 2026 / Adriel Quintana coll. [GJNC].

40. *Macrodontia zischkai* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Ucayali (Atalaya). **New regional records:** Cusco, Loreto, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (5). PERU, Cusco / Paucartambo, 18.X.2019 / coll. Rich Hoyer; Pillcopata Kosñipata / Paucartambo, Cusco // 13.IX.2023 / G. Jilahuanco Huamansulca; Inkaterra Hacienda / Concepción, Tambopata / Madre de Dios // 25-Sept-2024 / coll. Paul Bertner. [GLPC]; Peru, Madre de Dios / 11.XII.2021 / 12°13'34"S / 69°06'53"W / coll. Calum Maclure. [GLPC]; Peru, Iquitos Nauta Road / 2015.03 / local collector. [YYGC].

MACROTOMINI Thomson, 1861

***Allomallodon* Santos-Silva & Galileo, 2010**

41. *Allomallodon popelairei* (Lameere, 1902)
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited within the tribe Mallodonini Thomson, 1861 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Chiasmetes* Pascoe, 1867**

42. *Chiasmetes limae* (Guérin-Méneville, 1830)
Distribution. Lima.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hisarai* Santos-Silva & Martins, 2005**

43. *Hisarai seripierriae* (Santos-Silva & Martins, 2003) (Fig. 2)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). PERU, Loreto / road Iquitos Nauta // 2-8-2023 / coll. Micah Riegne. [GLPC]; Peru / Allpahuayo Mishana / National Reserve, / Iquitos Loreto // 2019 August 12. [YLC].

***Ialyssus* Thomson, 1864**

44. *Ialyssus tuberculatus* (Olivier, 1800) (Fig. 3)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Brazil, French Guiana, Guyana and Venezuela. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto, / Iquitos, // 12.XI.2022 / local collector. [GJNC].

***Mallodon* Lacordaire, 1830**

45. *Mallodon baiulus* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Lameere (1902) mentioned (translated): "The Dresden Museum has a female specimen from Chanchamoyo (Ecuador); Erichson described the type specimen from the region of Peru, east of the Andes". However, "Chanchamoyo" (correctly spelled Chanchamayo) is located in the Junín region, in Peru. Mentioned as *Mallodon columbianum* Thomson, 1867 by Brèthes (1920), from Chanchamayo (Junín). Cited within the tribe Mallodonini Thomson, 1861 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

46. *Mallodon chevrolatii chevrolatii* Thomson, 1867
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Cited as *Mallodon molarius molarius* Bates, 1879 by Monné *et al.* (2012). Cited within the tribe Mallodonini Thomson, 1861 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

47. *Mallodon linsleyi* Fragoso & Monné, 1995
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Cited within the tribe Mallodonini Thomson, 1861 by Monné & Chaboo (2015). According to Fragoso & Monné (1995), this species was described from one male specimen (captured 16.VIII.1968) and as type locality Loreto (Pucallpa). However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

48. *Mallodon spinibarbis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Cusco (Limatambo), Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios, Tumbes.
References. Carrasco (1978); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024c); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited within the tribe Mallodonini Thomson, 1861 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Physopleurus* Lacordaire, 1868**

49. *Physopleurus amazonicus* (Fragoso & Monné, 1995)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited within the tribe Mallodonini Thomson, 1861 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Iquitos / Loreto. [DYC].

50. *Physopleurus crassidens* (Bates, 1869)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited within the tribe Mallodonini Thomson, 1861 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

51. *Physopleurus longiscapus* Lameere, 1912
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited within the tribe Mallodonini Thomson, 1861 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

52. *Physopleurus rugosus* (Gahan, 1894)
Distribution. Loreto (El Milagro).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

53. *Physopleurus villardi* (Lameere, 1902)
Distribution. Tumbes. **New regional record:** Lambayeque.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited within the tribe Mallodonini Thomson, 1861 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Lambayeque / 03.07.2024 / coll. R. Barboza. [MUPRG].

***Protorma* Waterhouse, 1880**

54. *Protorma costifera* (Thomson, 1877)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Protorma costifer / PERU / Allpahuayo Mishana / National Reserve / Iquitos Nauta, Highway / km 26.8, 02.2025. [GLPC].

***Strongylaspis* Thomson, 1861**

55. *Strongylaspis christianae* Monné & Santos-Silva, 2003
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional records:** Huánuco, Madre de Dios, Tumbes, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Atalaya, Ucayali / Peru (Alt. 1000 m). [DYC]; Peru, Huánuco / ACP Panguana / 04.X.2022 / coll. Holger Breitbarth; PERU: Madre de Dios / Cocha Otorongo, Reserved Zone, / Manu National Park/ 12.0336°S 71.1994°W, 310m, / 21.10.2000, R Brooks, / Det. Wappes James // PERU1B00 061 / SEMC259833. [SEMC]; Perú, Tumbes, / Zapallal, Reserva Nacional de / Tumbes, 24.11.2025. [GJNC].

56. *Strongylaspis corticarius* (Erichson, 1848) (Fig. 4)
Distribution. This species is currently known from United States, Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Guyana, French Guiana, Venezuela, Colombia, Brazil, Cuba, Jamaica, Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, Dominican Republic, South Africa. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto, / Amazonas river, / Picuroyacu, 07.2015. [BSC].

57. *Strongylaspis migueli* Monné & Santos-Silva, 2003
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos), Madre de Dios (Sudadero).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

MALLASPINI Thomson, 1861

***Charmallaspis* Galileo & Martins, 1992**

58. *Charmallaspis pulcherrima* (Perty, 1832)
Distribution. Cusco (Pilcopata), Junín (Chanchamayo), Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional records:** Amazonas, Ayacucho, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (5). Perú, Ayacucho / cerca a Hospital Miguel / Mariscal Llerena / 21.XII.2021 / coll. Coseth Anaya; Perú Ayacucho / centro comunal Gringo / Yacu, 26 nov 2021 / coll. Miriam L. Sulca Ruíz; Dpto. Amazonas / Mariscal Mendoza / 11 mayo 2021 / coll. A. Rojas. [GLPC]; Madre de Dios, / Fundo K'erenda Homet / 18.X.2019 / coll. Hanna Achahuanco. [GLPC]; Peru, Loreto, Iquitos // EVCT.1538\2 / Pratt W.E. collector. [RBINS].

***Esmeralda* Thomson, 1861**

59. *Esmeralda laetifica* Bates, 1869
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné (2024c), Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hileolaspis* Galileo & Martins, 1992**

60. *Hileolaspis aurata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Cusco (Cachimayo), Huánuco, Junín, Loreto (Iquitos; Pebas). **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Madre de Dios / River, Oct-1-2021 / coll. Rich Hoyer; *Hileolaspis auratus* // Tunes de Tarapoto / Cordillera Escalera / dpto. San Martín // 14.VIII.2015 / coll. Christian A. Pérez. [GLPC].

***Mallaspis* Audinet-Serville, 1832**

61. *Mallaspis scutellaris* (Olivier, 1800)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Los Amigos Biological / Station, Madre de / Dios 30.IX.2024 / coll. Mike Tidwell. [GLPC]; Peru Madre de Dios / road Planchón Alegría // 30.X.2022 / coll. Geoff Gallice; Peru, Atalaya / Ucayali / 15.XI.2023. [GLPC].

***Praemallaspis* Galileo & Martins, 1992**

62. *Praemallaspis inca* Galileo & Martins, 1992
Distribution. Huánuco, Loreto, Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (2). Prioninae / *Preamallaspis* / *inca* // Nueva Cajamarca / 1300 msnm. [MEC].; Peru / San Martín dep., / 1500–2000 m / III.2007, coll. M. Smirnov. [MSPC].

63. *Praemallaspis rhombodera* (Bates, 1879) (Fig. 5)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama, Colombia and Venezuela. **New country record:** Peru (Huánuco; San Martín).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Huanuco, / Tingo Maria // 11.2009. [RBINS].; Peru, San Martín / 26.10.2014 / Randy Floyd coll. [GLPC].

***Scatopyrodes* Galileo & Martins, 1992**

64. *Scatopyrodes beltii fryi* (Lameere, 1909)
Distribution. Junín
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b).

MEROSCELISINI Thomson, 1861

***Andinotrichoderes* Tippmann, 1960**

65. *Andinotrichoderes pellita* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Cusco (Pavayoc).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). TYPUS // *Andinotrichodes* / *pellita* / male Typus / det. F. Tippmann, Wien // Pavayoc / bei Callanga. / PERU. 2600 m. / 14.III.53 / leg, F. Woytkowski // gen. n. / *Andinotrichoderes* / Tippmann / **sp. nov.** / *pellita* / Tippmann. [USNM].

***Hyleoza* Galileo, 1987**

66. *Hyleoza lineata* (Bates, 1869) (Fig. 6)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Brazil, French Guiana, and Guyana **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).

References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). *Hyleoza lineata* / Bates, (1869) // Peru, Loreto / 20.IV.2026 / male, local colector. [GLPC].

***Sarifer* Kirsch, 1870**

67. *Sarifer flavirameus* Kirsch, 1871
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Amazonas), Pasco. **New regional records:** Ayacucho, Cusco, Huánuco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Amazon Manu / Lodge Madre de / Dios, Peru // 08.XI.2009 / coll. Kristian Svensson. [GLPC]; Peru Ayacucho / Moyobamba, 1.V.2023 / coll. F. Ortiz Contreras coll. [GJNC]; Peru, Huánuco / ACP Panguana / 24-May-2017 / coll. Philipp Kraermer; Peru, Cusco, Paucartambo / Las Cruces, 22.12.2025 / Tree Fong coll. [GJNC].

PRIONINI Latreille, 1802

***Derobrachus* Audinet-Serville, 1832**

68. *Derobrachus asperatus* Bates, 1878
Distribution. Peru.
References. Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Prionacalus* White, 1845**

69. *Prionacalus atys* White, 1850
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

70. *Prionacalus cacicus* (White, 1845)
Distribution. Piura (Ayabaca; Huancabamba).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Male / *Prionacalus* / *cacicus* / PERU, Ayabaca. [AFC].

71. *Prionacalus inermus* Komiya & Santos-Silva, 2018
Distribution. Piura (Huancabamba).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

72. *Prionacalus iphis* White, 1850
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

73. *Prionacalus uniformis* Waterhouse, 1900
Distribution. San Pablo. **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Carpish / Huánuco / 2800 1.X.50 / F. Tippmann, Wien / leg. D. Weihrauch // UC / Berkeley / EMEC / 251053 // P. / uniformis / Waterh. [EMEC].

74. *Prionacalus woytkowskii* (Heyrovský, 1960)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín, Loreto, Pasco, San Martín, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Psalidognathus* Gray, 1831**

75. *Psalidognathus antonkozlovi* Noguchi & Santos-Silva, 2016
Distribution. Piura (Ayabaca; Huancabamba).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). PERÚ / Piura / Ayabaca, 2315 msnm / 14-Jul-2014 / coll. D. Vásquez. [GJNC].

76. *Psalidognathus friendii friendii* Gray, 1831
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Loreto, San Martín, Ucayali.
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited as *Psalidognathus superbus* Fries, 1833 by Monné *et al.* (2012) y Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (5). *Psalidognathus friendii* / Gray in Griffith, 1831 // Male / 12-2010 / Satipo – Peru. [BSC]; *Psalidognathus* / *superbus* // Kilometer 47 / Cordillera Escalera / San Martín / Perú // 14.VI.2015 / coll. Christian A. Pérez. [OBRC]; Región Loreto, / PERU, / E. Bartra collector; PERU, Atalaya, / Ucayali / 13.10.2011. [GLPC]; Perú / Huánuco, Carpish // 02.11.2025 / Cecilia Sabino leg. [OBRC].

77. *Psalidognathus pubescens* Quentin & Villiers, 1983
Distribution. Peru (Guajango).
References. Quentin & Villiers (1983); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited as *Psalidognathus erythrocerus pubescens* Quentin & Villiers, 1983 by Monné *et al.* (2012).

78. *Psalidognathus reichei* Quentin & Villiers, 1983
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Quentin & Villiers (1983); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited as *Psalidognathus erythrocerus reichei* Quentin & Villiers, 1983 by Monné *et al.* (2012).

79. *Psalidognathus vershinini* Zubov & Titarenko, 2019 (Fig. 7)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Ecuador. **New country record:** Peru (Cajamarca; Loreto).
References. Zubov & Titarenko (2019); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Loreto, / Itaya River, San Miguel / 12.2022 // *Psalidognathus* / *vershinini* / Zubov & Titarenko, / 2019. [YYGC]; Peru, Cajamarca / 06.04.2026 / Zdeněk Hanč coll.

***Titanus* Audinet-Serville, 1832**

80. *Titanus giganteus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Distribution. San Martín (Lamas). **New regional record:** Amazonas, Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Peru / San Martín, Rumisapa / Plaza de Pacchilla, / oct.15.2016 / coll. Jimmy Little. [OBRC]; Peru, Loreto / Iquitos, 13-Oct-2023. [YLC]; Perú, Loreto / Pebas, 01.dic.2023 / leg. R. Zarate. [GLPC]; Amazonas, Huabal, cerca río Santiago / 15 feb 2026 / L.A. Chumpi coll. [GLPC].

SOLENOPTERINI Lacordaire, 1868

***Atoposolen* Koike, Delahaye & Santos-Silva, 2026**

81. *Atoposolen hectori* Koike, Delahaye & Santos-Silva, 2026
Distribution. Loreto, San Martín, Ucayali (Atalaya).
References. Koike *et al.* (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

LEPTURINAE Latreille, 1802

LEPTURINI Latreille, 1802

***Cyphonotida* Casey, 1913**

82. *Cyphonotida rostrata rostrata* (Bates, 1872) (Fig. 8)
Distribution. Lambayeque (Chiclayo).
References. Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2023a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Strangalia* Dejean, 1835**

83. *Strangalia albicollis* (Pascoe, 1860)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // 2021.01.01 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-348. [JTC].

84. *Strangalia bivittata* (Bates, 1870) (Fig. 9)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia, Brazil, Ecuador, Guyana, and French Guiana. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Loreto / 22.04.2026/ local collector // *Strangalia bivittata* / (Bates, 1870). [GLPC].

85. *Strangalia rubricollis* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

CERAMBYCINAE Latreille, 1802

ACHRYSONINI Lacordaire, 1868

***Achryson* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

86. *Achryson immaculipenne* Gounelle 1909
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b).

87. *Achryson lineolatum* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Amazonas (Chachapoyas), Ica, La Libertad (Trujillo; Pacasmayo), Lambayeque, Lima, Piura (Piura; Sullana; Talara; Paita; Sechura; Morropón; Ayabaca; Huancabamba), Tumbes (Tumbes; Zarumilla).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

88. *Achryson pictum* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

89. *Achryson surinamum* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional records:** Ayacucho, Ancash, Apurímac, Cusco, Madre de Dios, Pasco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (7). Ayacucho / Andrés Avelino / Cáceres, 27.oct.2021 / R. Bellido Candia coll. [OBRC]; Peru, Madre de Dios / Cocha Salvador / near Madre de / Dios River, 18.XI.2024 / coll. Sandra Lamberts; Peru Madre de Dios / road Planchón Alegría / 12.IX.2024 / coll. Marie Engelien; Perou, Pasco / Oxapampa / 24.vii.2024 / coll. Raphaël Sané. [OBRC]; Apurímac Aymaraes / Tintay, 27-Junio-2022 / coll. John Brandon. [OBRC]; Ancash Recuay / Huayllapampa / 5-Dic-2021 / K. Córdova C. coll. [OBRC]; Cusco La Convención / Sangobatea // 03.II.1972 / coll. J. Escalante. [UNSAAC].

BOTHRIOSPILINI Lane, 1950

***Chlorida* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

90. *Chlorida curta* Thomson, 1857 (Fig. 10)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana, Surinam and Venezuela. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). PERU, Madre de Dios / 12°51'135"S 69°29'45"W // 6-June-2025 / coll. Anna Lomedes [CBGC]; Peru Madre de / Dios, road Planchón /Alegría 4.I.2025 / coll. Geoff Gallice coll; Peru / Los Amigos Biological / Station, Madre de / Dios // 19.XII.2024 / coll. E. M. Rivera / Groves. [CBGC]; Peru, Madre de Dios, Tambopata / 2024.09.04, Malaise trap, E. Rivera coll. // CBG-A65274-D10. [CBGC].

91. *Chlorida fasciata* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos), Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Amazonas.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Amazonas / ACP Abra Patricia / Alto Nieva / 19-April-2025 / coll. Erik Öberg. [OBRC].

92. *Chlorida festiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Cusco (Cachimayo), Junín (Chanchamayo), Lima, Loreto, Madre de Dios, Tumbes. **New regional records:** Huánuco, San Martín, Ucayali.
References. Carrasco (1978); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Peru San Martín / Lamas, 15 April 2025 / coll. Anders Hastings; Peru / Huánuco / Tingo María National / Park, 31.VIII.2024 // coll. Will Yaeger. [OBRC]; Peru Ucayali / 26 junio 2019 / coll. Jonathan Newman. [GLPC].

93. *Chlorida spinosa* Aurivillius, 1887
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos), Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Junín, Pasco.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru Pasco / Oxapampa, 23.VII.2024 / coll. Raphaël Sané. [OBRC]; Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // 2022.01.30 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-475. [MNHN].

CALLICHROMATINI Swainson 1840

***Callichroma* Latreille, 1816**

94. *Callichroma auricomum* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo), Loreto. **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 13.01.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

95. *Callichroma euthalia* Bates, 1879
Distribution. Pasco (Pozuzo).
References. Santos-Silva & Schmid (2021); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

96. *Callichroma iris iris* Taschenberg, 1870
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Chanchamayo), Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024c); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

97. *Callichroma iris trilineatum* Bates, 1879
Distribution. Cusco, Huánuco, Junín, Lima.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

98. *Callichroma seiunctum* Schmidt, 1924
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

99. *Callichroma sericeum* (Fabricius, 1792)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

100. *Callichroma velutinum* (Fabricius, 1775)
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Cnemidochroma* Schmidt, 1924**

101. *Cnemidochroma buckleyi* (Bates, 1879)
Distribution. San Martín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru San Martín / 05-Agosto-2025.

***Mionochroma* Schmidt, 1924**

102. *Mionochroma aureotinctum* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

103. *Mionochroma ocreatum* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

104. *Mionochroma spinosissimum* (Schmidt, 1924)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

105. *Mionochroma subaurosum* (Zajciw, 1966)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). CEIOC / 14513 / Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 18-XII-1937 // Paprzycki. [CEIOC].

106. *Mionochroma vittatum* (Fabricius, 1775)
Distribution. Tumbes.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024a), Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

CERAMBYCINI Latreille, 1802

CERAMBYCINA Latreille, 1802

***Atiaia* Martins & Monné, 2002**

107. *Atiaia consobrina* (Gahan, 1892)
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hamaederus* Santos-Silva, García & Botero, 2021**

108. *Hamaederus bipartitus* (Buquet, 1860)
Distribution. Loreto (San Juan de Polis).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

109. *Hamaederus glabricollis* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited as *Plocaederus glabricollis* (Bates, 1870) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

110. *Hamaederus rusticus* (Gounelle, 1909)
Distribution. San Martín.
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hirtobrasilianus* Fragoso & Tavakilian, 1985**

111. *Hirtobrasilianus matogrossensis* (Fragoso, 1971)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou / Tarapoto / Mai à Août 1886 / M. de Mathan // MNHN, Paris / EC50255.

112. *Hirtobrasilianus seabrai* (Fragoso & Tavakilian, 1985)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Juiaparus* Martins & Monné, 2002**

113. *Juiaparus batus batus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

114. *Juiaparus mexicanus* (Thomson, 1861)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Sahuayaco 800 m. / Echarate La Convención / Cusco // 15.03.96 / coll. R. Casafranca. [UNSAAC].

***Jupoata* Martins & Monné, 2002**

115. *Jupoata peruviana* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata). **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 25-X-1938 / Paprzycki // CEIOC / 14619. [CEIOC]; TYPUS // Cosñipata / PERU, 1700 m /XII. 51. leg / F. Woytkowski // *Brasilianus* / *peruvianus* / male / Typus / det. F. Tippmann. [USNM].

116. *Jupoata rufipennis* (Gory, 1831)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo). **New regional records:** Loreto, Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). *Jupoata rufipennis* // Peruvian / Amazon / Tambopata Research / Center Madre de Dios // I.IX.2015 / coll. Nicky Bay; Río Shilcayo / Tarapoto, San Martín / Peru // 13.VIII.2015 / coll. Christian A. Pérez. [OBRC]; Iquitos-Nauta / Highway, Kilometer 46, / right side, / San Juan district / Loreto Department / Peru. [GLPC].

***Peruanus* Tippmann, 1960**

117. *Peruanus serricornis* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (1). Chanchamayo / PERU / 10.1.1950 / coll. H. Zellibor // TYPUS / *Peruanus* / *serricornis* / male Typus / Det. F. Tippmann, Wien // BLNO / 000792 // gen. n. / *Peruanus* / Tippmann // **sp. nov.** / *serricornis* / Tippmann. [USNM].

SPHALLOTRICHINA Martins & Monné, 2002

Amphelictus Bates, 1884

118. *Amphelictus aibussu* Martins & Monné, 2005
Distribution. Cusco, Junín, Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited as *Amphelictus abaiba* Martins & Monné, 2005 por Monné & Chaboo (2015).

119. *Amphelictus caliginosus* Martins & Monné, 2005
Distribution. Huánuco (Carpish).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

120. *Amphelictus parvipunctus* Eya & Chemsak, 2003
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (2). PERU: Pucallpa / Ucayali. VI.61 // Holotype / *Amphelictus parvipunctus* Eya & Chemsak // EMEC // U.C. Berkley / EMEC 69,439. [EMEC]; PERU Huanuco / Tingo Maria, 750 m / IV 1963 // ALLOTYPE / AMPHELICTUS / PARVIPUNCTUS / EYA & CHEMSAK // U.C. Berkley / EMEC 69,440. [EMEC].

Coleoxestia Aurivillius, 1912

121. *Coleoxestia chemsaki* Santos-Silva & Wappes, 2017
Distribution. Cusco, Junín.
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

122. *Coleoxestia eyai* Santos-Silva & Wappes, 2017
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

123. *Coleoxestia glabripennis* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. San Martín.
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

124. *Coleoxestia julietae* Galileo & Martins, 2006
Distribution. San Martín.
References. Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

125. *Coleoxestia olivieri* Fragoso, 1993
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

126. *Coleoxestia pubicornis* (Gounelle, 1909)
Distribution. San Martín.
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

127. *Coleoxestia pucacurensis* Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández, 2025
Distribution. Loreto (Pucacuro).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

128. *Coleoxestia rachelae* Eya & Chemsak, 2005
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

129. *Coleoxestia rubromaculata* (Gounelle, 1909)
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
130. *Coleoxestia rufosemivittata* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

131. *Coleoxestia spinifemorata* Fragoso, 1993
Distribution. Loreto (El Milagro).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

132. *Coleoxestia unap* Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández, 2025
Distribution. Loreto (El Milagro).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Criodion* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

133. *Criodion cinereum* (Olivier, 1800)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Cusco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Villa Carmen / Biological Station / Cusco, Peru // 17-Sept-2017 / coll. Rich Hoyer; Sahuayaco 800 m. / Echarate La Convención / Cusco // 15.03.96 / coll. R. Casafranca. [UNSAAC].

134. *Criodion fulvopilosum* Gahan, 1892
Distribution. Peru.
References. Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

135. *Criodion rhinoceros* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

136. *Criodion torticolle* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

137. *Criodion tuberculatum* Gahan, 1892
Distribution. Loreto (Sarayacu).
References. Hagan (1892); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Sarayacu, Ucayali, Loreto, Peru // Syntype // male. [BMNH].

***Iuati* Martins & Galileo, 2010**

138. *Iuati spinithorax* Martins & Galileo, 2010
Distribution. Loreto (Pucacuro).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Macrambyx* Fragoso, 1982**

139. *Macrambyx suturalis* (Gory, 1832)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Metacriodion* Fragoso, 1970**

140. *Metacriodion pictum* (Waterhouse, 1880)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Ayacucho.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Ayacucho, La Mar // 27.08.20222 / F. Ortiz / collector. [OBRC].

***Ochrodion* Fragoso, 1982**

141. *Ochrodion testaceum* (Gahan, 1892)
Distribution. Amazonas.
References. Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Paracriodion* Fragoso, 1982**

142. *Paracriodion romani* (Aurivillius, 1926)
Distribution. Loreto (San Regis).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Poeciloxestia* Lane, 1965**

143. *Poeciloxestia hirsutiventris* Fragoso, 1978
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata). **New regional record:** Amazonas.
References. Fragoso (1978); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Abra Patricia / Yambrasbamba / Amazonas / leg. W. Cosio Loaiza. [UNSAAC].

144. *Poeciloxestia lateralis* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Huánuco (Tingo María; Codo del Pozuzo), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Fragoso (1978); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Fragoso (1978) mention in the section specimens examined: "female (MNHU), Dept. Loreto, Puccalpa, XII-68, J. Schunke". However, since 1980, Puccalpa (correctly spelled Pucallpa) has been part to the Ucayali region.
Material Examined (1). Peru, Huánuco, / Codo del Pozuzo, 20.08.2022 / D. Quispe coll // JT-GF-491. [MNHN].

145. *Poeciloxestia melzeri* Lane, 1965
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Fragoso (1978); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

146. *Poeciloxestia paraensis* Lane, 1965
Distribution. Loreto (Pucacuro).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

147. *Poeciloxestia plagiata* (Waterhouse, 1880)
Distribution. Loreto (Agua Blanca).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Sphallambyx* Fragoso, 1982**

148. *Sphallambyx mexicanus* Galileo and Martins, 2006
Distribution. San Martín (Nueva Cajamarca).
Reference. Santos-Silva (2026).

149. *Sphallambyx superbus* (Aurivillius, 1910)
Distribution. Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Cusco / 27.VIII.2016 / coll. Cullen Hanks. [OBRC].; Madre de Dios / Manu near Itahuania / village, 27.x.2024 / coll. Alistair Smith. [GLPC].

***Sphallenum* Bates, 1870**

150. *Sphallenum tuberosum* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Loreto (Pucacuro).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Sphallotrichus* Fragoso, 1982**

151. *Sphallotrichus puncticollis robustus* (Bates, 1872)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Madre de Dios / 20.07.92 / coll. O. Ochoa M. [UNSAAC].

CLYTINI Mulsant, 1839

***Amyipunga* Martins & Galileo, 2011**

152. *Amyipunga barbarae* Schmid, 2011
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Cotyclytus* Martins & Galileo, 2011**

153. *Cotyclytus arriagadai* Galileo, Martins & Santos-Silva, 2014
Distribution. San Martín (Juanjuí).
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

154. *Cotyclytus peruvianus* (Schmid, 2009)
Distribution. Junín (Puerto Ocopa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

155. *Cotyclytus potiuna* (Galileo & Martins, 2007)
Distribution. Cusco (Salinas).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Mecometopus* Thomson, 1861**

156. *Mecometopus batesii* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

157. *Mecometopus hauseri* Bezark, Santos-Silva & Galileo 2016
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

158. *Mecometopus martinsi* Galileo & Santos-Silva, 2016
Distribution. San Martín (Picota).
References. Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

159. *Mecometopus polygenus* Thomson, 1861
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos), Ucayali. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin prov., / Satipo reg. / Rio Venado vill. / 18.X.2017 / coll. A. Sokolov [MSPC].

160. *Mecometopus wallacei* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Junín**. New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Junin prov., / Satipo env., Rio Venado vill., // 22.IX–18.X.2017 / leg. A. Sokolov. [MSPC]; Peru, Madre de Dios, Tambopata, / Estación Biológica Los Amigos, Jessica Ortiz coll, / Malaise trap, 2025.01.01 // CBG-B22879-A04. [CBGC].

***Megacyllene* Casey, 1912**

161. *Megacyllene acuta* (Germar, 1821)
Distribution. Cusco (La Convención).
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

162. *Megacyllene andesiana* (Casey, 1912)
Distribution. Cusco (Limatambo). **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 04.08.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

163. *Megacyllene angulata* (Fabricius, 1775)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Huánuco-San Martín (Río Huallaga). **New regional records:** Junín, Madre de Dios, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (5). CEIOC / 17040 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 13.VI.1938 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC]; Madre de Dios / 30.X.2014 / coll. Sandra Lamberts; Peru Madre de / Dios, road Planchón / Alegría, 26.III.2024 // coll. Geoff Gallice; Peru Cusco Paucartambo / Kosñipata, Pillcopata // Sept.11.2023 / coll. Julia Moning. [OBRC]; Ucayali, Padre Abad / distrito Alexander / von Humboldt // 27.IX.2023 / coll. Ymber Flores B. [GLPC].

164. *Megacyllene cleroides* (Melzer, 1931)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

165. *Megacyllene melanaspis* (Chevrolat, 1862)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

166. *Megacyllene proxima* (Laporte & Gory, 1836)
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Botero *et al.* (2019); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

167. *Megacyllene punensis* Martins & Galileo, 2008
Distribution. Puno.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

168. *Megacyllene skoura* Ávila-Jiménez, Botero, Santos-Silva & Lopera-Toro, 2026
Distribution. Cusco (La Convención).
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Neoclytus* Thomson, 1860**

169. *Neoclytus bilineatus* Santos-Silva, Bezark & Pérez-Flores, 2025
Distribution. Amazonas, Tumbes. **New regional records:** Arequipa, Lambayeque, Lima, Piura, Trujillo.
References. Santos-Silva *et al.* (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (6). Perú, Lima, Chorrillos, / 13.01.26 / colector local. [GJNC]; Lima, Huarochirí / Callahuanca, / 09.IV.2025 / C. Rueda coll; Lambayeque / La Algodonera / 14.09.2025 / F. Díaz coll; Perú, Piura, Paita / Tamarindo, 16.09.2025 / F. Díaz coll. [GJNC]; Arequipa, Sachaca / 21.iv.2018 / coll. R. Salazar Sánchez; Perú, Trujillo / 7-Sept-2024 / coll. S. Sánchez. [GJNC].

170. *Neoclytus pusillus* (Laporte & Gory, 1836)
Distribution. Cusco, Loreto. **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Peru Madre de / Dios, road to Inca / 8.VIII.2023 / coll. Claude Kolwelter; Perú Madre de Dios / carretera Planchón / Alegría, 20.VI.2022 / coll. T. Hurtado Zegarra [GLPC]; Perú, San Martín, / Cacatachi, 09.X.2025 / Humberto Apagüeño coll. [OBRC].

171. *Neoclytus unicolor* (Laporte & Gory, 1836)
Distribution. Lima, Piura, Tumbes.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Pirangoclytus* Martins & Galileo, 2011**

172. *Pirangoclytus granulipennis* (Zajciw, 1963)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

173. *Pirangoclytus laetus* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Cusco (La Convención), San Martín (Cumbaza). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Fuchs (1963); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Perú, Sangobatea / 3.II.1972 / La Convención, Cusco / coll. J. Escalante. [UNSAAC].; PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, garden, / 12.56940°S 70.10100°W, 260m, / 15.07.2010, MJ Endara, / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-10-MAT-018 / SEMC1061402. [SEMC].
Remark. Fuchs (1963) described this species as *Mecomepotus femoralis* from Cumbase (Peru). However, "Cumbase" is correctly spelled Cumbaza and located in the San Martín region.

174. *Pirangoclytus latecinctus* (Bates, 1870) (Fig. 11)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia and Venezuela. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru / Madre de Dios / 4.VI.2025 / Kenneth Geisert. [NCSU].

175. *Pirangoclytus nubicollis* (Zajciw, 1964)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. According to Zajciw (1964) and Monné & Monné (2016), this species was described from one specimen captured 20.VIII.1950 and as type locality Loreto (Pucallpa). However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part to the Ucayali region.
Material Examined (1). Peru, San Martín, / San Roque de / Cumbaza, / 23.X.2025. [OBRC].

176. *Pirangoclytus purus* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Huánuco, Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

177. *Pirangoclytus sulphurosus* (Di Iorio, 2006)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Colecao J. F. ZiKan // Satipo-Peru / P. Paprzycki / VII.1944 // *Mecometopus* / *Pirangoclytus* / *sulphurosus* / (Di Iorio, 2006) / Ferreira G.S. det 2023 // CEIOC / 16910. [CEIOC].

***Unaiuba* Martins & Galileo, 2011**

178. *Unaiuba pinima* (Galileo & Martins, 2007)
Distribution. Cusco (San Pedro), Ica (Chanchamayo).

References. Galileo & Martins (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

179. *Unaiuba vitticollis* (Aurivillius, 1920)
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Ygapema* Martins & Galileo, 2011**

180. *Ygapema michelleae* Schmid, 2011
Distribution. Junín (Satipo; Puerto Ocopa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin prov., / Satipo env., Rio Venado vill., // 22.IX–18.X.2017 / leg. A. Sokolov. [MSPC].

181. *Ygapema muelleri* (Fuchs, 1955)
Distribution. Cajamarca (Río Charape).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

COMPSOCERINI Thomson, 1864

***Acabyara* Napp & Martins, 2006**

182. *Acabyara aruama* Napp & Martins, 2006
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Aglaoschema* Napp, 1994**

183. *Aglaoschema albicorne* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Ica (Chanchamayo), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Napp (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

184. *Aglaoschema cyaneum* (Pascoe, 1860)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Napp (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

185. *Aglaoschema inca* Napp, 2007
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Napp (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Caperonotus* Napp, 1993**

186. *Caperonotus cardinalis* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Loreto (Maynas).

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

187. *Caperonotus superbus* (Aurivillius, 1897)
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín, Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin pr., / 8 km NE Puerto Okopa, / Cananedem vill., / 1–27.02.08. [MSPC].
***Chlorethe* Bates, 1867**

188. *Chlorethe ingae* Bates, 1867
Distribution. Junín, Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Cosmoplatidius* Gounelle, 1911**

189. *Cosmoplatidius abare* Napp & Martins, 2006
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Napp & Martins (2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Napp & Martins (2006) mention in the section specimens examined: "PERU, Loreto: Pucallpa, fêmea, 10.XII.1950, Col H. Zellibor (MZSP)". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

190. *Cosmoplatidius simulans* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Ica (Chanchamayo). **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Napp & Martins (2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // 2022.01.30 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-478. [MNHN].

***Ecoporanga* Napp & Martins, 2006**

191. *Ecoporanga cooperi* Monné & Monné, 2014
Distribution. Amazonas (Rodríguez de Mendoza).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Orthostoma* Lacordaire, 1830**

192. *Orthostoma abdominale* (Gyllenhal, 1817)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

DICHOPHYIINI Gistel, 1848

***Alloesia* Chevrolat, 1863**

193. *Alloesia bicolor* Waterhouse, 1880
Distribution. Peru (Callanga).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b).

***Chrysoprasis* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

194. *Chrysoprasis hypocrita* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Chanchamayo), Tumbes. **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Bezark (2026a); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Heteropsini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). *Chrysoprasis hypocrita* Erichson, 1847 // Male / 21-05-12 // Juanjuí Peru. [BSC].

195. *Chrysoprasis rotundicollis* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Heteropsini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

196. *Chrysoprasis sobrina* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Heteropsini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Eupempelus* Bates, 1870**

197. *Eupempelus illuminus* Mermudes & Napp, 2001
Distribution. Amazonas (Huambo), Junín (Satipo).
References. Mermudes & Napp (2001a); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Heteropsini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Homogenes* Chevrolat, 1863**

198. *Homogenes leprieurii* (Buquet, 1844)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Heteropsini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Mallosoma* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

199. *Mallosoma scutellare* White, 1853
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Heteropsini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Loreto / 02.x.2025 / local collector. [GLPC].

***Stratone* Thomson, 1864**

200. *Stratone transversalis* (Chevrolat, 1863)
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Tobipuranga* Napp & Martins, 1996**

201. *Tobipuranga longicornis* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Heteropsini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

202. *Tobipuranga ruficoxis* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Loreto, Madre de Dios (Tambopata). **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Heteropsini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). CEIOC / 21505 / Chrysoprasis / ruficoxis / Bat, 70 / D. Zajciw det. 1996 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 9-XII-1937 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC].

203. *Tobipuranga ybyra* Napp & Martins, 1996
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Tambopata).
References. Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

DIORINI Lane, 1950

***Diorus* White, 1853**

204. *Diorus biapiculatus* White, 1853 (Fig. 12)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia, Brazil, and French Guiana. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). *Diorus biapiculatus* / White 1853 // Peru, Loreto region, / 70km South of Iquitos, / 10.2003. [BSC].

EBURIINI Blanchard, 1845

***Beraba* Martins, 1997**

205. *Beraba spinosa* (Zajciw, 1967)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Zajciw (1967); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. According to Zajciw (1967) this species was described from male specimen captured 24.IX.1959 and as type locality Loreto (Pucallpa). However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Coeleburia* Thomson, 1861**

206. *Coeleburia cinerea* (Franz, 1959)
Distribution. Cajamarca (Jaén).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Cited as *Eburia cinerea* Franz, 1959 by Bezark (2026b).

207. *Coeleburia pilosa* (Erichson, 1834)
Distribution. Arequipa, Junín (Pangoa), Lambayeque (Chiclayo), Lima, Piura (Piura; Sullana; Paita; Talara; Sechura; Morropón; Ayabaca; Huancabamba), Tumbes (Corrales; El Caucho).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Cited as *Eburia pilosa* (Erichson, 1834) by Bezark (2026b).

208. *Coeleburia quadrinotata* (Latreille, 1811)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

209. *Coeleburia rufobrunnea* (Perroud, 1855)
Distribution. Piura.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Eburella* Monné & Martins, 1973**

210. *Eburella pinima* Martins, 1997
Distribution. Huánuco (Chinchao).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Eburodacrys* White, 1853**

211. *Eburodacrys elegantula* Gounelle, 1909
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

212. *Eburodacrys granipennis* Gounelle, 1909
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

213. *Eburodacrys lanei* Zajciw, 1958
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

214. *Eburodacrys lepida* Martins, 1973
Distribution. Species recorded for Peru, but without a detailed locality. **New regional records:** Ayacucho, Cusco, Huánuco, Junín, Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (5). PERU Iquitos / 13–14 Nov 1994 / coll. G. Drouin [GLPC]; Peru Junín / Mariposa village // 1637 m / 16.12.2010 / coll. Ben Sale. [BSC]; Perú Ayacucho / 20-viii-2023; Pérou / Huánuco / Codo de Pozuzo // 2022.08.20 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-493. [MNHN]; Peru, Cusco / Manu Bio Station / (Ex Villa Carmen) // 25.12.2025 / Haijie Lu coll. [OBRC].

215. *Eburodacrys perspicillaris* (Erichson, 1849)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

216. *Eburodacrys prolixa* Monné & Martins, 1992
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata).
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

217. *Eburodacrys quadridens* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Martins (1999); Monné (2024a); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru Madre de / Dios, road to Inca / 2-Jun-2025 / coll. Anna Lomedes; Pérou / Junin / Satipo / Río Venado / 2022.03.01 // JT-GF-463. [MNHN].
Remark. Martins (1999) in the section Material Examined mentions: "PERU. Loreto, Pucallpa, ♀, III.1952, Coll H. Zellibor; ♂, XII.1958, Dirings". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

218. *Eburodacrys raripila* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Martins (1999); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

219. *Eburodacrys rufispinis* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

220. *Eburodacrys sexmaculata* (Olivier, 1790)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín. **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Perú, Tarapoto / San Martín / 19.VII.2015 / coll. Christian A. Pérez [GLPC]; Peru Madre de Dios / road Planchón / Alegría // 7.VI. 2025 / coll. Kenneth Geisert. [NCSU].

221. *Eburodacrys silviamariae* Galileo & Martins, 2006
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

222. *Eburodacrys sulphureosignata* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Junín (Satipo), San Martín (Moyobamba), Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024a); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Cusco, Kosñipata / Pillcopata, Villa Carmen // 23 Sept 2024 / coll. Priya Singh. [OBRC]; Peru Madre de / Dios, Sector Monterrey // 13.IX.2024 / coll. Marie Engelien. [MEPC]; Peru, Junín / cerca de río Chanchamayo / 17.X.2019 / coll. Rob Westerduijn.
Remark. Martins (1999) in the section Material Examined mentions: "PERU. Loreto, Pucallpa, ♂, V.1960, Coll H. Zellibor; ♂, XI.1960, Dirings". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

223. *Eburodacrys superba* Napp & Martins, 1980
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

224. *Eburodacrys truncata* Fuchs, 1956 (Fig. 13)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, and Paraguay **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru / Madre de Dios / 21.11.2023. [GLPC].

***Neoeburia* Galileo & Martins, 2006**

225. *Neoeburia turuna* Galileo & Martins, 2006
Distribution. Lima (Verrugas), La Libertad (Chepén).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Perú, La Libertad / Chepén, 12.VI.2014 / G. Juárez leg. [GJNC].

***Pantomallus* Lacordaire, 1868**

226. *Pantomallus costipennis* (Buquet, 1844)
Distribution. Loreto, Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné (2024a); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru / Huánuco / Yuyapichis river / Puerto Inca // 27.IX.2022 /. [OBRC].

227. *Pantomallus costulatus* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru / Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 8.X.2019. [GLPC].

228. *Pantomallus proletarius* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Species recorded for Peru, but without a detailed locality. **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PEROU / Picuro Iquitos / Loreto // 18.06.2016. [GLPC].

229. *Pantomallus tristis* (Blanchard, 1847)
Distribution. Madre de Dios, Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1997a, 1999); Monné (2024a); Santos-Silva *et al.* (2024); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Martins (1997a) recorded this species from Peru (translated): Junin: Pucallpa, Ucayali river. However, Pucallpa is located in Ucayali region.

***Styliceps* Lacordaire, 1868**

230. *Styliceps sericata* (Pascoe, 1859)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). *Styliceps striatus* / Voet, 1778 // Male / 10-2023 / Satipo Junin Peru. [BSC]; Peru, Loreto / Iquitos-Nauta Highway, / Kilometer 46, right side, / San Juan district // November 2025. [GLPC].

***Susuacanga* Martins, 1997**

231. *Susuacanga blancaneaui* (Bates, 1880)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Botero (2014); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

232. *Susuacanga octoguttata* (Germar, 1821)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Pebas), Madre de Dios (Tambopata). **New regional records:** Cusco, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Botero (2014); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Santos-Silva *et al.* (2024); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Susuacanga unicolor* (Bates, 1870) by Monné *et al.* (2012).
Material Examined (3). San Martín / Tarapoto / Taytamaki Parque / de aventuras // 27.VII.2025 / Ronald. Mori coll. [GLPC]; Cusco, La Convención / 21.X.2023 / coll. Lucderk. [OBRC]; Satipo Vall. / Junin Prov. / Peru S.A. / IV-1949 // A. Maller / collector // unicolor / Bates // MCZENT / 00742105. [MCZ].

ECTENESSINI Martins, 1998

***Bomarion* Gounelle, 1909**

233. *Bomarion achrostum* Napp & Martins, 1982
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. According to Napp and Martins (1982), this species (holotype male) was described from "Monson Valley", Tingo María (Junín). However, "Monson Valley" (correctly spelled Monzón) is located in the Huamalíes province, in the Huánuco region.

***Ectenessa* Bates, 1885**

234. *Ectenessa ornatipennis* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Avispas).
References. Martins (1998); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

235. *Ectenessa spinipennis* (Buquet, 1860)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Martins (1998); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou / Amazones / Tarapote / M. de Mathan / 4e Trimestre 1885 // MNHN, Paris / EC52485. [MNHN].

***Niophis* Bates, 1867**

236. *Niophis neotropica* (Martins, 1961)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Martins (1998); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

ELAPHIDIINI Thomson, 1864

***Adiposphaerion* Martins & Napp, 1992**

237. *Adiposphaerion rubrum* Martins & Napp, 1992
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de / Dios, near Tambopata / river, 17.IX.2022 // coll. J. Vandermeulen. [GLPC].

***Ambonus* Gistel, 1848**

238. *Ambonus electus* (Gahan, 1904) (Fig. 14)

Distribution. This species is currently known from Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama Paraguay, Suriname and Venezuela.

References. (Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

Remark. Carrasco (1978) mentions this species from Peru (as *Trichophorus electus* Gah.) but without specific locality. However, Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015), do not record this species from Peru. Therefore, the presence of this species in Peru is confirmed.

Material Examined (1). Peru / Madre de Dios / Monterrey village // 13. VIII. 2024 / Marie Engelien.; Madre de Dios, / Alegría, 03.12.2025 / coll. José Cueva. [GLPC].

239. *Ambonus interrogationis* (Blanchard, 1847)

Distribution. Cusco (La Convención).

References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (2). Cusco / La Convención / Echarati, 11.IX.2020 / coll. D. Zaravia Valer. [OBRC]; Peru / Cusco Limatambo / 26.09.2022. [OBRC].

***Appula* Thomson, 1864**

240. *Appula argenteoapicalis* Fuchs, 1961

Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).

References. Franceschini (2002); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Remark. Franceschini (2002) recorded this species from Cusco (Chanchamayo). However, Chanchamayo is located in the Junin region.

241. *Appula eduardae* Franceschini, 2002

Distribution. Peru.

References. Franceschini (2002); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

242. *Appula melancholica* Gounelle, 1909

Distribution. Peru.

References. Martins (2005); Franceschini (2002); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Clausirion* Martins & Napp, 1982**

243. *Clausirion bicolor* Galileo & Martins, 2000

Distribution. Loreto (Picuroyacu).

References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

244. *Clausirion comptum* Martins & Napp, 1982 (Fig. 15)

Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia, Brazil, French Guiana, Guyana and Surinam. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).

References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (1). Peru / Madre de Dios / road Planchón / Alegría // 13 Sept 2024 / Marie Engelien. [GLPC].

***Curtomerus* Stephens, 1839**

245. *Curtomerus purus* Martins 1974
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Enaphalodes* Haldeman, 1847**

246. *Enaphalodes birai* Bezark, 2015
Distribution. Tumbes (Los Cedros).
Reference. Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026).

***Eurysthea* Thomson, 1861**

247. *Eurysthea cribripennis* Bates, 1885
Distribution. Cusco. **New regional record:** Cajamarca.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Botero & Santos-Silva (2017); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Cajamarca, distrito / Sucre, 30 abril 2021 / coll. Marcos M. Sánchez. [GJNC].

248. *Eurysthea koepckei* (Franz, 1956)
Distribution. Cajamarca (Jaén), Lambayeque (Olmos).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Botero & Santos-Silva (2017); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

249. *Eurysthea nicolai* (Aurivillius, 1909)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Botero & Santos-Silva (2017); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

250. *Eurysthea robertsi* (Fonseca-Gessner, 1990)
Distribution. Ayacucho (Moyobamba), Piura (Huancabamba), Tumbes (Corrales).
References. Martins (2005); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Botero & Santos-Silva (2017); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. According to Fonseca-Gessner (1990) and Martins (2005) this species is recorded from Ayacucho: Moyobamba. However, there are three localities with the same name in Peru: Moyobamba, in La Mar and Lucanas provinces in the Ayacucho region; and Moyobamba, in the San Martín region.

251. *Eurysthea sordida* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Ayacucho (Quebrada Chinche), Cusco (Machu Picchu), Huánuco (Pachitea), Junín (Chanchamayo), Loreto. **New regional record:** Amazonas.
References. Tippmann (1960); Martins (2005); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Botero & Santos-Silva (2017); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru / Amazonas, Leymebamba / 26 Jun 2025 // coll. Thibaud Aronson. [GLPC].

252. *Eurysthea squamifera* (Martins, 1967)
Distribution. Cusco (Machu Picchu).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), Botero & Santos-Silva (2017); Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Hemilissopsis* Lane, 1959**

253. *Hemilissopsis clenchi* Lane, 1959
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Heteronyssicus* Tavakilian & Dalens, 2014**

254. *Heteronyssicus aureopilosus* (Lacey, 1949)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Ironeus* Bates, 1872**

255. *Ironeus pulcher* Bates, 1880
Distribution. San Martín (Juanjuí).
References. Aguilar *et al.* (2024); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Mallocera* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

256. *Mallocera amazonica* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Pebas).
References. Martins (2005); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Mephritus* Pascoe, 1866**

257. *Mephritus castaneus* Martins & Napp, 1992
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Martins (2005); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

258. *Mephritus fraterculus* Martins & Napp, 1992
Distribution. Cajamarca (Jaén).
References. Martins (2005); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
***Nyssicus* Pascoe, 1859**

259. *Nyssicus quadriguttatus* (Swederus, 1787)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Paranyssicus* Martins, 2005**

260. *Paranyssicus conspicillatus* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. This species is recorded for Peru, but without a detailed locality. **New regional records:** Pasco, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (2). Peru Pasco San Juan / de Cacazú // 25.IX.2021 / coll. Rob Westerduijn [RWC]; PERU Atalaya / Ucayali dep. / 2014.10. [GLPC].

***Periboeum* Thomson, 1864**

261. *Periboeum obscuricorne* Martins & Monné, 1975
Distribution. San Martín.
References. Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

262. *Periboeum piliferum* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Cusco, Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Nascimento & Mermudes (2023); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

263. *Periboeum pubescens* (Olivier, 1790)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Pebas), Madre de Dios.
References. Martins (2005); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Protosphaerion* Gounelle, 1909**

264. *Protosphaerion signatipenne* Gounelle, 1909
Distribution. Peru.
References. Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Psyrassa* Pascoe, 1866**

265. *Psyrassa lisitskyi* Santos-Silva, Nascimento, Drumont & Kozlov, 2019
Distribution. La Libertad.
References. Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

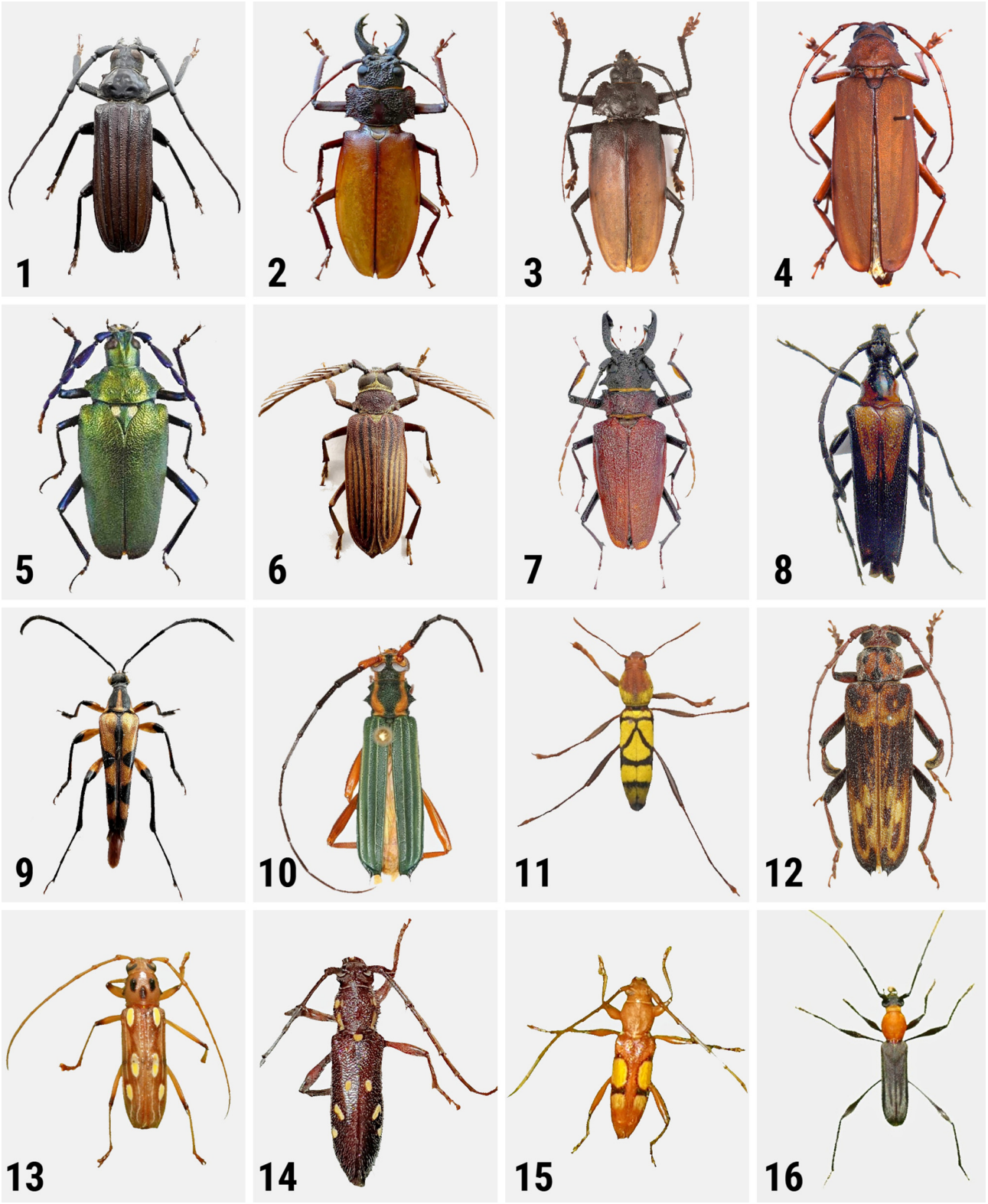
***Stizocera* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

266. *Stizocera boyi* Melzer, 1927
Distribution. Loreto (Picuroyacu).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

267. *Stizocera suturalis* (Martins & Napp, 1992)
Distribution. Cusco (Quebrada Chinche).
References. Martins (2005); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Terpnissa* Bates, 1867**

268. *Terpnissa listropterina* Bates, 1867 (Fig. 16)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Costa Rica, Mexico, Panama, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Ecuador, French Guiana and Paraguay. **New country record:** Peru (Huánuco; San Martín).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru San Martín / Huayabamba, 22.X.2021 / coll. Rob Westerduijn. [RWC]; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 11.04.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].



FIGURES 1–16. 1) *Chorenta biramiguelus* (Santos-Silva, 2004), by GLPC. 2) *Hisarai seripierriae* (Santos-Silva & Martins, 2003), by YLC. 3) *Ialyssus tuberculatus* (Olivier, 1975). 4) *Strongylaspis corticarius* (Erichson, 1848), by BSC. 5) *Praemallaspis rhombodera* (Bates, 1879), by N. Mal. 6) *Hyleoza lineata* (Bates, 1869), by GLPC. 7) *Psalidognathus vershinini* Zubov & Titarenko 2019, by YYGC. 8) *Cyphonotida rostrata rostrata* (Bates, 1872). 9) *Strangalia bivittata* (Bates, 1870), by GLPC. 10) *Chlorida curta* Thomson 1857, by CBGC. 11) *Pirangoclytus latecinctus* (Bates, 1870) by K. Geisert. 12) *Diorus biapiculatus* White, 1853, by BSC. 13) *Eburodacrys truncata* Fuchs, 1956. 14) *Ambonus electus* (Gahan, 1904), by M. Engelien. 15) *Clausirion comptum* Martins & Napp 1984, M. Engelien. 16) *Terpnissa listropterina* Bates 1867, by R. Westerduijn.

HESPEROPHANINI Mulsant, 1839

HESPEROPHANINA Mulsant, 1839

***Alastos* Napp & Martins, 1982**

269. *Alastos batesii* (Pascoe, 1888)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata). **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Ucayali River / Atalaya // 09.12.2024 / local colector.

270. *Alastos pascoei* Martins & Galileo, 1999
Distribution. Ucayali (Atalaya).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Eusapia* Gounelle, 1909**

271. *Eusapia amazonica* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Martins (1999) in the section Material Examined mentions: "PERU. Loreto: Pucallpa (Río Ucayali, 200 m) ♀, I.1960. Dirings". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Hespereburia* Tavakilian & Monné, 1991**

272. *Hespereburia leduci* Touroult & Demez, 2014
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Ucayali (Atalaya).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). PEROU (Ucayali) / Atalaya, 7-VIII-2010, via / P. Demez // *Hespereburia leduci* **sp. nov.** / Touroult & Demez/ 2014 // HOLOTYPE // MNHN / EC4628. [MNHN].

***Tippmannia* Monné, 2006**

273. *Tippmannia bucki* (Lane, 1973)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

HEXOPLONINI Martins, 2006

***Glyptoceridion* Martins, 1959**

274. *Glyptoceridion quincunx* (Thomson, 1867)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Glyptoscapus* Aurivillius, 1899**

275. *Glyptoscapus pallidulus* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), San Martín (Tarapoto). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.

References. Martins (2006); Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Glyptoscapus vanettii* Martins, 1959 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, garden, / 12.56940°S 70.10100°W, 260m, / 02.09.2010, MJ Endara, / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-09-MAT-014 / SEMC1096973. [MUSM].

***Gnomidolon* Thomson, 1864**

276. *Gnomidolon amaurum* Martins, 1967
Distribution. Tumbes (Puerto Pizarro).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

277. *Gnomidolon biarcuatum* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Loreto (Lago Chambira), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Martins (1967, 2006) mentions as locality "Chambireyacú". Chambireyacú is a quechua word meaning "Lake Chambira".

278. *Gnomidolon colasi* Martins, 1967
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

279. *Gnomidolon conjugatum* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), Ucayali (Pucallpa), San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Martins (1967) in the section Material Examined mentions: "PERU. Loreto: Pucallpa, 3 exs., 1.XII.1950. Coll. H. Zellibor". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

280. *Gnomidolon cruciferum* (Gounelle, 1909)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

281. *Gnomidolon galileoae* Audureau, 2015
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

282. *Gnomidolon humerale* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Martins (1967) in the section Material Examined mentions: "PERU. Loreto: Pucallpa, 1 ♀, 28.I.1952. Coll. H. Zellibor". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

283. *Gnomidolon melanosomum* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Loreto (Lago Chambira), San Martín (Tarapoto), Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, garden, / 12.56940°S 70.10100°W, 260m, / 07.22.2010, MJ Endara, / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-07-MAT-008 / SEMC1096467. [MUSM].
Remark. Martins (1967, 2006) mentions as locality "Chambireyacú". Chambireyacú is a quechua word meaning "Lake Chambira".

284. *Gnomidolon musivum* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Huánuco (Pumahuasi), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Caballococha), San Martín (Moyobamba), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

285. *Gnomidolon pallidicauda* Gounelle, 1909
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), San Martín (Rioja), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Martins (1967) in the section Material Examined mentions: "PERU. Loreto: Pucallpa, 1 ex., 1.X.1952. J. M. Schunke coll". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

286. *Gnomidolon peruvianum* Martins, 1960
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Martins (1967) in the section Material Examined mentions: "PERU. Loreto: Pucallpa, 5 exs., 5.IV.1952". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

287. *Gnomidolon rubricolor* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Loreto (Caballococha), San Martín (Rioja, Tarapoto).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

288. *Gnomidolon subfasciatum* Martins, 1967
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Lago Chambira), San Martín (Tarapoto), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Martins (1967, 2006) mentions as locality "Chambireyacú". Chambireyacú is a quechua word meaning "Lake Chambira".

***Hexocycnidolon* Martins, 1960**

289. *Hexocycnidolon unoculum* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru Madre de Dios / Tambopata // 2.VI.2025 / coll. Kenneth Geisert.
Remark. Martins (1967) in the section Material Examined mentions: "PERU. Loreto: Pucallpa, 1 ♂, 17.I.1952, Coll. H. Zellibor". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Hexoplon* Thomson, 1864**

290. *Hexoplon anthracinum* Martins, 1967
Distribution. Loreto (Lago Chambira).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Martins (1967, 2006) mentions as type locality "Chambireyacú". Chambireyacú is a quechua word meaning "Lake Chambira".

291. *Hexoplon carissimum* (White, 1855)
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

292. *Hexoplon juno* Thomson, 1865
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), San Martín (Moyobamba).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

293. *Hexoplon reinhardti* Aurivillius, 1899
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

294. *Hexoplon uncinatum* Gounelle, 1909
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Paratetroplon* Audureau, 2015**

295. *Paratetroplon michelroberti* Audureau, 2015
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Stenygra* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

296. *Stenygra brevispinea* Delfino, 1985
Distribution. Ucayali (Aguaytía).
References. Delfino (1985); Martins (2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru. According to Delfino (1985) and Martins (2006) the type locality this species is Loreto: Aguaitia. However, Aguaytía (correctly spelled) is located in the Ucayali region.

297. *Stenygra contracta* Pascoe, 1862
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Delfino (1985); Martins (2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

298. *Stenygra cosmocera* White, 1855
Distribution. Junín (Satipo); Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Delfino (1985); Martins (2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

299. *Stenygra euryarthron* Delfino, 1985
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Delfino (1985); Martins (2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

300. *Stenygra holmgreni* Aurivillius, 1908
Distribution. Cusco (Cachimayo), Madre de Dios (Salvación).
References. Martins (2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

301. *Stenygra seabrai* Delfino, 1985
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Delfino (1985); Martins (2006); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Monné & Chaboo (2015) erroneously mention Caquimayo (Cusco) as the type locality for this species.

***Tapuruia* Lane, 1973**

302. *Tapuruia beebei* (Fisher, 1944)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Tetroplon* Aurivillius, 1899**

303. *Tetroplon caudatum caudatum* Aurivillius, 1899
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Martins (1967, 2006); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

IDERATINI Martins & Napp, 2009

***Ideratus* Thomson, 1864**

304. *Ideratus sagdus* (Monné & Martins, 1972) (Fig. 17)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (Ucayali).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU Ucayali / Atalaya Raymondi / III.2023 / local collector. [MEC].

LISSONOTINI Swainson, 1840

***Lissonotus* Dalman, 1817**

305. *Lissonotus confinis* Aurivillius, 1914
Distribution. Junín (Tingo María), Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026a, b).

306. *Lissonotus ephippiatus* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Junín. **New regional records:** Loreto, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (2). Iquitos Peru / 07-08-99. [BSC]; Peru, Madre de Dios, / Tambopata, 25.08.2025 / J. Cueva collector. [GLPC].

307. *Lissonotus equestris* (Fabricius, 1787)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

NECYDALOPSINI Lacordaire, 1868

***Lissozodes* Bates, 1870**

308. *Lissozodes basalis* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
***Neozodes* Zajciw, 1958**

309. *Neozodes signatus* Zajciw, 1958
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Sthelenus* Buquet, 1860**

310. *Sthelenus ichneumoneus* Buquet, 1860
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024a), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

OBRIINI Mulsant, 1839

***Obrium* Dejean, 1821**

311. *Obrium circunflexum* Martins & Galileo, 2003
Distribution. Lima, Piura. **New regional record:** La Libertad.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). La Libertad, Trujillo / campus Universidad Nacional / de Trujillo, 21 julio 2014 / colector local. [GJNC].

312. *Obrium trifasciatum* Bosq, 1951
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

OEMINI Lacordaire, 1868

***Malacopterus* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

313. *Malacopterus tenellus* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín (Chanchamayo), Loreto. **New regional records:** Amazonas, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (3). Peru Amazonas / Aramango 17.I.2020 / coll. Jomnres [GLPC]; Madre de Dios, Peru / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 02.III.2025 / coll. Spottie [GLPC].; Peru Junín / Satipo, 11 julio 2024 / coll. Raphaël Sané. [OBRC].

***Necydalosaurus* Tippmann, 1960**

314. *Necydalosaurus mysticus* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Junín, Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pucallpa / Peru 200 m / 13.IV.52 / leg. J. // TYPUS // BLNO / 000669 / *Necydalosaurus* / *mysticus* / male Typus / det. F Tippmann, Wien. [USNM].

***Neoeme* Gounelle, 1909**

315. *Neoeme bouvieri* Gounelle, 1909
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Ocroeme* Martins, Chemsak & Linsley, 1966**

316. *Ocroeme tricolor* Martins, 1980 (Fig. 18)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (San Martín).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru / San Martín, Mariscal / Cáceres, Huicungo, / 24.X.2021 / coll. Rob Westerduijn. [RWC].

***Temnopis* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

317. *Temnopis nigripes* Aurivillius, 1893
Distribution. Lima (Chosica); Pasco (Río Pichis).
References. Martins (1997b); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

PHORACANTHINI Newman, 1840

***Phoracantha* Newman, 1840**

318. *Phoracantha recurva* Newman, 1840 (Fig. 19)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Australia, Europa, Africa, North America and South America (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Paraguay, Uruguay) **New country record:** Peru (Ancash, Arequipa, Ayacucho, Cusco, Lima).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (6). Ayacucho / Hospital Miguel A. Mariscal / Llerena // 03.I.2022 / coll. P. Carbajal Castro. [OBRC].; Perú, Ayacucho / 17.X.2021 / José V.Q. colector; Arequipa / enero 2022 / L. Tamayo col. [OBRC]; Ancash Caráz / 21.III.2020 / M. Solórzano colector; Cusco Perú, / Calca Lamay / 17.V.2024 / G. Curasco Huamán coll; Perú, Lima / 30.12.2025 / Amira Galarza coll. [OBRC].

319. *Phoracantha semipunctata* (Fabricius, 1775)
Distribution. Ancash, Ayacucho, Huánuco.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (3). Peru Ancash, / Yauya, 26.II.2025 / L. Castillo Roque. [OBRC]; Ayacucho Peru / 17 abril 2022 / L. Landeo Ramos; Huánuco / 25 sept 2021 / G. Argandoña Cornejo. [OBRC].

PIEZOCERINI Lacordaire, 1868

HARUSPICINA Martins, 1976

***Haruspex* Thomson, 1864**

320. *Haruspex bivittis* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María). **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Tarapoto, San Martín / PERU // 12.IV.2025. [GLPC].

321. *Haruspex lineolatus* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Huánuco, Loreto. **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, San Martín // 07.08.2025 / coll. Ruth Gutiérrez. [GLPC].

PIEZOCERINA Lacordaire, 1868

***Alienosternus* Martins, 1976**

322. *Alienosternus metallicus* Martins, 1976
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026a, b).

***Gorybia* Pascoe, 1866**

323. *Gorybia pallida* Martins, 1976
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Hemilissa* Pascoe, 1858**

324. *Hemilissa cornuta* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

325. *Hemilissa quadrispinosa* Gounelle, 1913
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

326. *Hemilissa sulcicollis* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Piezocera* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

327. *Piezocera flavipennis* (Zajciw, 1970)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Thyellocerus* Martins, 1976**

328. *Thyellocerus fulgidipennis* (Gounelle, 1909)
Distribution. Cusco. **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru Huánuco / ACP Panguana, 19.IX.2022 / coll. [OBRC].

PTEROPLATINI Thomson, 1861

***Cosmoplatus* Aurivillius, 1891**

329. *Cosmoplatus peruvianus* Aurivillius, 1891
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

330. *Cosmoplatus polis* Ramírez Hernándes, Santos-Silva & Nascimento 2019
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Deltosoma* Thomson, 1864**

331. *Deltosoma lacordairei* Thomson, 1864
Distribution. Junín, Loreto (Iquitos), Ucayali. **New regional record:** Cusco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú Cusco / Plaza Pachacútec / 10.07.2025. [OBRC].

***Pteroplatus* Buquet, 1840**

332. *Pteroplatus gracilis* Buquet, 1840
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto prov. // 03.10.2021 / coll. Vishnyakov / Alexey. [GLPC].

333. *Pteroplatus pallidicolor* Martins & Galileo, 2013
Distribution. Cajamarca (Jaén).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

334. *Pteroplatus pulcher* Buquet, 1840
Distribution. Amazonas, Junín.
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b).

***Thelgetra* Thomson, 1864**

335. *Thelgetra adusta* (Burmeister, 1865) (Fig. 20)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay. **New country record:** Peru (Junín).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Junin region / Satipo province, Rio Venado / (alt. 1200 m) / 27.VII.2022 / local collector. [MEC].

RHINOTRAGINI Thomson, 1861

***Acatinga* Santos-Silva, Martins & Clarke, 2010**

336. *Acatinga quinquemaculata* (Zajciw, 1966)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Acutiphoderes* Clarke, 2015**

337. *Acutiphoderes necydalea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa), San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Acyphoderes odyneroides* White, 1855 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and as *Acutiphoderes odyneroides* (White, 1855) by Clarke (2015) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Acyphoderes* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

338. *Acyphoderes abdominalis* (Olivier, 1800)
Distribution. Junín, Ucayali. **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Loreto / colector local // *Acyphoderes abdominalis* / (Olivier, 1800). [GLPC].

339. *Acyphoderes carinicollis* Bates, 1873
Distribution. Ucayali.
References. Clarke (2015); Monné (2024a).

340. *Acyphoderes rubrohirsutotibialis* Tippmann, 1953
Distribution. Cusco (Sicuani).
References. Clarke (2015); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Aechmutes* Bates, 1867**

341. *Aechmutes armatus* Gounelle, 1911
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Agaone* Pascoe, 1859**

342. *Agaone notabilis* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

343. *Agaone peruviensis* (Fisher, 1952)
Distribution. Amazonas (Río Santiago).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Catorthontus* Waterhouse, 1880**

344. *Catorthontus collaris* Waterhouse, 1880
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Santos-Silva & Ramírez (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Chrysaethe* Bates, 1873**

345. *Chrysaethe aurantipennis* (Giesbert, 1991)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026a, b).

346. *Chrysaethe ochraceicollis* (Zajciw, 1965)
Distribution. Ica; Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Tavakilian & Peñaherrera (2003); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Ecliptoides* Tavakilian & Peñaherrera-Leiva, 2005**

347. *Ecliptoides pilosipes* (Peñaherrera-Leiva & Tavakilian, 2004)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Epimelitta* Bates, 1870**

348. *Epimelitta scoparia* (Klug, 1825)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Epimelitta meliponica* Bates, 1870 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
***Erythroplatys* White, 1855**

349. *Erythroplatys simulator* Gounelle, 1911
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné & Fragoso (1990); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Isthmiade* Thomson, 1864**

350. *Isthmiade ichneumoniformis* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

351. *Isthmiade laevicollis* Tippmann, 1953
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Laedorcari* Santos-Silva, Clarke & Martins, 2011**

352. *Laedorcari fulvicollis* (Lacordaire, 1868)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Santos-Silva *et al.* (2011); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

353. *Laedorcari pubipennis* (Fisher, 1952)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru. Mentioned as *Xenocrasis pubipennis* (Fisher, 1952) by Monné *et al.* (2012).

***Neoregostoma* Monné & Giesbert, 1992**

354. *Neoregostoma bettelai* Clarke, 2010 (Fig. 21)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Bolivia. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto / 20.04.2026 / local colector // *Neoregostoma bettelai* / Clarke, 2010. [GLPC].

355. *Neoregostoma luridum* (Klug, 1825)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Fuchs (1961); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Odontocera* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

356. *Odontocera auropilosa* Tippmann, 1953
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

357. *Odontocera barnouini* Peñaherrera-Leiva & Tavakilian, 2003
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

358. *Odontocera chrysostetha* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Huánuco; Loreto (Pebas).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

359. *Odontocera compressipes* White, 1855
Distribution. Huánuco (Pumahuasi).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

360. *Odontocera fasciata* (Olivier, 1800)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

361. *Odontocera furcifera* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

362. *Odontocera hirundipennis* Zajciw, 1962
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

363. *Odontocera mellea* White, 1855
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

364. *Odontocera ornaticollis* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

365. *Odontocera punctata* (Klug, 1825)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

366. *Odontocera signatipennis* Zajciw, 1971
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Zajciw (1971) mentions as type locality Pucallpa (Loreto) and specimen captured 27.06.1950. However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Paraphygopoda* Clarke, 2014**

367. *Paraphygopoda albitarsis* (Klug, 1825)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto dept., / 70 km SW Iquitos to Nauta, / 0.5 km to Santa Cruz // 1–20.III.2008, / O. Mosolov. [MSPC].

***Phespia* Bates, 1873**

368. *Phespia cercerina* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Pyrpotyra* Santos-Silva, Martins & Clarke, 2010**

369. *Pyrpotyra paradisiaca* (Tippmann, 1953)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Rhinotragus* Germar, 1823**

370. *Rhinotragus conformis* Monné & Fragoso, 1990 (Fig. 22)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Brazil and French Guiana. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto, Madre de Dios, San Martín).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Peru / San Martín, near cat. Pucayaquillo / 16.dec.2019 / coll. Rob Westerduijn. [RWC]; Peru Madre de Dios, / Lago Sandoval / 2.XI.2023 / coll. D. Blanco; Peru, Loreto / colector local, 23.06.2026. [GLPC].

371. *Rhinotragus lucasii* Thomson, 1861
Distribution. Loreto (Picuroyacu). **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru San Martín / 06°26'29"S / 76°17'53"W / coll. Kelp Taylor. [GLPC].

***Stultutragus* Clarke, 2010**

372. *Stultutragus estebani* Audureau & Demez, 2014
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa: Pozuzo). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (2). Pozuzo / Pasco / PEROU / 07.2013 // *Stultutragus* **sp. nov.** / Alain Audureau det. 2013 // *Stultutragus* / *estebani* n. sp Holotype male / Audureau & Demez det. 2014 // HOLOTYPE // MNHN, Paris / EC 20085. [MNHN]; PERU: Madre de Dios, / CICRA Field Station, garden / 12.5694°S 70.101°W, 260m, / 25.10.2010, Endara Maria, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-10-MAT-021 / SEMC1097170. [MUSM].

***Tomopterus* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

373. *Tomopterus consobrinus* Gounelle, 1911
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

374. *Tomopterus grossefoveolatus* Zajciw, 1964
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

375. *Tomopterus larroides* White, 1855
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b).

376. *Tomopterus obliquus* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Huánuco. **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Atalaya prov. / 10 km NWW Atalaya / near Sapani vill. / 2-7.XII. 2016. [MSPC].

377. *Tomopterus pictipennis* Zajciw, 1969
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

378. *Tomopterus tetraspilotus* Magno, 1995
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

RHOPALOPHORINI Blanchard, 1845

***Aguassay* Napp & Mermudes, 2001**

379. *Aguassay collaris* (Klug, 1825)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Napp & Mermudes (2001); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Napp & Mermudes (2001) in the section Specimens Examined mentions: PERU. Loreto: Pucalpa, 3 males, 2 females, XII.1950, 1 male, III.1950 (MNRJ). However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Closteropus* Chevrolat, 1843**

380. *Closteropus herteli herteli* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). XI–XII 1938 / Satipo / PERU / FRIEDR. TIPPMANN, WIEN // *Closteropus* / *herteli* / typus / F. Tippmann, Wien // TYPUS. [USNM].

***Coremia* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

381. *Coremia plumipes* (Pallas, 1772)
Distribution. Loreto (Río Itaya), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
***Cosmisoma* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

382. *Cosmisoma acuminatum* Zajciw, 1958
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junín / near río Perené / 23.X.2019 / coll. Rob Westerduijn. [RWC].

383. *Cosmisoma albohirsutotibialis* Fuchs, 1966
Distribution. San Martín (Huallaga)?, Ucayali (Aguaytía; Pucallpa).
References. Fuchs (1966); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Fuchs (1966) mentios: "Holotypus (female) und 1 Paratypus (female): Huallaga, 400 m, Aquaytia, Peru". Aquaytia (correctly spelled Aguaytía) is located in the Ucayali region, not Loreto region; maybe Huallaga is referring to the province of Huallaga, located in the San Martín region.
Material Examined (1). Pucallpa, Peru / determined Tippmann. [MNRJ].

384. *Cosmisoma ammiralis* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Distribution. Huánuco, Loreto, Madre de Dios. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // 2021.01.01 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-346. [JTC]; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 03.10.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

385. *Cosmisoma angustipenne* Zajciw, 1958
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

386. *Cosmisoma argyreum* Bates, 1870
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

387. *Cosmisoma lineatum* (Kirsch, 1875)
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

388. *Cosmisoma violaceum* Zajciw, 1962
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Cycnoderus* (*Cycnoderus*) Audinet-Serville, 1834**

389. *Cycnoderus* (*Cycnoderus*) *expeditus* Chevrolat, 1859
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Dihammaphora* Chevrolat, 1859**

390. *Dihammaphora peruviana* Martins, 1981
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pucallpa, Peru. [MNRJ].

***Gurubira* Napp & Marques, 1999**

391. *Gurubira spectabilis* (Martins & Napp, 1989)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Haenkea* Tippmann, 1953**

392. *Haenkea zischkai* Tippmann, 1953
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Pakitza), Ucayali (Pucallpa).

References. Mermudes & Napp (2001b), Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mermudes & Napp (2001) in the section Specimens Examined mention: "PERU. Loreto: Pucallpa, 1 male. III.1951, 1 female, V.1951, H. Zellibor; Madre de Dios: Manu (P. Manu Pakitza),1 male, VI.1976, C. S. Carbonell (MNRJ)". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Ischionodonta* Chevrolat, 1859**

393. *Ischionodonta torquata* (Chevrolat, 1859)
Distribution. La Libertad (Trujillo), Tumbes (Tumbes; Zarumilla). **New regional records:** Ica, Lambayeque, Lima.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Perú Lambayeque / Universidad Pedro Ruíz / Gallo, 16.II.2023 / coll. Marina Campos. [MUPRG]; Perú Lambayeque / Chiclayo Reque // 2.1.2024 / coll. Franco Perales. [MUPRG]; Perú, Ica / Las Casuarinas / 10.I.2024 / coll. J. Torres.; Peru Lima / near Parque Central Sol / de Huampani VI // 18.II.2023 / coll. Beau Badger. [GJNC].

***Listroptera* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

394. *Listroptera tenebricosa* (Olivier, 1790)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Rhopalophora* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

395. *Rhopalophora dyseidia* Martins & Napp, 1989 (Fig. 23)
Distribution. Lambayeque (Chiclayo).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

396. *Rhopalophora peruana* Martins, Galileo & Santos-Silva, 2015
Distribution. Apurímac (Abancay), Cusco (Limatambo).
References. Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

SMODICINI Lacordaire, 1868

***Smodicum* Haldeman, 1847**

397. *Smodicum brunneum* Thomson, 1878
Distribution. Amazonas, Huánuco, Piura.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

398. *Smodicum semipubescens* Gounelle, 1911
Distribution. Apurímac (Ocobamba), Cusco (Vilcanota).
References. Martins (2002); Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

SYDACINI Martins, 2014

***Sydax* Lacordaire, 1868**

399. *Sydax stramineus* Lacordaire, 1868
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

TORNEUTINI Thomson, 1861

***Coccoderus* Buquet, 1840**

400. *Coccoderus amazonicus* Bates, 1870
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional records:** Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru / Cusco, Paucartambo // 30.XI.2018 / coll. Ye Liu; Madre de Dios / 13°08'02"S / 69°36'40"O // 28.08.2022 / colector Katherin M. [GLPC].

401. *Coccoderus longespinicornis* Fuchs, 1964
Distribution. Cusco (Quincemil).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

402. *Coccoderus sexgutattus* Waterhouse, 1880
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Diploschema* Thomson, 1858**

403. *Diploschema mandibulare* Fuchs, 1964
Distribution. Cusco (Quincemil), Huánuco (Tingo María), Ucayali.
References. Martins & Monné (1980); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

404. *Diploschema weyrauchi* Lane, 1966
Distribution. Cusco (Quincemil; Kosñipata), Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Monné (2007) in the section material examined mentions (translated): PERU,
Madre de Dios: Quincemil, female (paratype) VIII.1962, Luis Peña leg. (MNRJ). However, Quincemil is located in the Cusco region.

***Gigantotrichoderes* Tippmann, 1953**

405. *Gigantotrichoderes brunnea* Joly, 2017 (Fig. 24)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Venezuela. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Loreto, Peru / Det. A. Santos-Silva. [WHTC].

406. *Gigantotrichoderes conicicollis* Tippmann, 1953
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality**. New regional record:** Amazonas.
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Río Utcubamba / Det. Monné. [MNRJ].

407. *Gigantotrichoderes flabellicornis* (Zajciw, 1965)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, San Martín.
Reference. Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological / Station // 5.V.2025 / coll. Erin Rivera G. [CBGC]; Peru, San Martín, / Pachilla, 13.ii.2023 / coll. Jimmy Little. [GJNC].

***Gnathopraxithea* Seabra & Tavakilian, 1986**

408. *Gnathopraxithea sarryi* Seabra & Tavakilian, 1986
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Madre de Dios / Amigos Biological / Station // 3.XI.2023 / coll. Thibaud Aronson. [GLPC].

***Praxithea* Thomson, 1864**

409. *Praxithea beckeri* Martins & Monné, 1980
Distribution. Loreto (San Juan de Polis).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

410. *Praxithea morvanae* Tavakilian & Monné, 2002
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

411. *Praxithea peruviana* Lane, 1966
Distribution. Huánuco (Divisoria).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

412. *Praxithea travassosi* Lane, 1939
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Psygmatocerus* Perty, 1828**

413. *Psygmatocerus guianensis* Tavakilian & Monné, 2002
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

414. *Psygmatocerus wagleri* Perty, 1828 (Fig. 25)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil and Paraguay. **New country record:** Peru (Huánuco).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). TINGO MARIA / Rio Huallaga / 700 m 1.4.1940 // leg. Weyrauch // colecao / J. F. Zikan // Z. K. 24 // CEIOC / 23036. [CEIOC].

***Thaumasus* Reiche, 1853**

415. *Thaumasus gigas* (Olivier, 1793)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Napp (2005); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru / 25.II.2023 / Zhou Wenyî coll. [GLPC].

***Torneutopsis* Martins & Monné, 1980**

416. *Torneutopsis translucida* Martins & Monné 1980 (Fig. 26)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Brazil, French Guiana, and Venezuela. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Loreto, Iquitos / 21-iv.2026 // *Torneutopsis* Martins & / Monné, 1980. [GLPC].

***Xenambyx* Bates, 1879**

417. *Xenambyx lansbergei* (Thomson, 1865)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional records:** Cusco, Huánuco, Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (5). Peru Cusco / Villa Carmen Biological / Station, 19.VI.2025 / coll. Linden Hickson; Peru Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 1.IX.2024 [GLPC]; Peru / San Martín // 27 abril 2025; Pérou / Huánuco / Codo de Pozuzo // 2022.08.20 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-490. [MNHN]; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 13.01.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

TRACHYDERINI Dupont, 1836

ANCYLOCERINA Thomson, 1864

***Callancyla* Aurivillius, 1912**

418. *Callancyla croceicollis* (White, 1855) (Fig. 27)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junín dep. / Satipo prov. near / Rio Venado vill. / 1–3.X.2017 / A. Petrov leg. [MSPC].

***Exallancyla* Monné & Napp, 2000**

419. *Exallancyla tuberculicollis* (Aurivillius, 1920)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné & Napp (2000); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Monné & Napp (2000) in the section Specimens Examined mention: "Peru. Loreto: Pucallpa,1 female, XII.1950, H. Zellibor col. (MNRJ)". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

TRACHYDERINA Dupont, 1836

***Aegoidus* Buquet, 1838**

420. *Aegoidus pacificus* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. La Libertad, Lima, Tumbes. **New regional record:** Cajamarca.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Río Huancabamba, Pucará, / Cajamarca, Perú // Det: Ernst Hüdepohl. [CSCA].

421. *Aegoidus peruvianus* Buquet, 1838
Distribution. Tumbes.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

422. *Aegoidus weyrauchi* Tippmann, 1953
Distribution. Lima (Lurín).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Allocerus* Lacordaire, 1830**

423. *Allocerus dilaticornis* Gory, 1833
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Allopeplus* Zajciw, 1961**

424. *Allopeplus cordifer* Zajciw, 1961
Distribution. Loreto (Contamana).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Amphionthe* Bates, 1879**

425. *Amphionthe doris* Bates, 1879
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
***Ancylosternus* Dupont, 1834**

426. *Ancylosternus morio albicornis* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Cusco (La Convención), Junín (Chanchamayo), Pasco (Pozuzo). **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Hüdepohl (1985); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU, Ucayali / Atalaya, Raymondi / Comunidad nativa / Quirshari / III.2023 / local collector leg. [MEC].

***Andrachydes* Hüdepohl, 1985**

427. *Andrachydes transandinus* (Tippmann, 1953)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo), Lambayeque (Chiclayo), Tumbes. **New regional records:** Piura.

References. Hüdepohl (1985); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Piura / Ayabaca, 11.03.2020 / coll. D. Castro. [GJNC].

***Athetesis* Bates, 1870**

428. *Athetesis prolixa* Bates, 1870 (Fig. 28)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Loreto, Perú / colector local // *Athetesis prolixa* / Bates, 1870. [GLPC].

***Batus* Thunberg, 1822**

429. *Batus barbicornis* (Linnaeus, 1764)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional records:** Cusco, Huánuco, Loreto, Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (8). Manu National Park / Madre de Dios / Peru, 31.01.2015 // coll. Geoff Gallice; Peru, Finca Las // Piedras, Madre de Dios // 25.XI.2024 / Erin Rivera G / collector; San Martín, Perú / camino a Shimiyacu / Lodge, 06°27'42"S / 76°21'02"O // 26.VII.2024 / H. Apagüeño V. coll. [GLPC]; Peru San Martin / Achinamiza // X-19–27 / coll. Harvey Bassler // MCZENT 739021. [MCZ]; Perú, Huánuco / Puerto Inca // 2-III-2020 / coll. Demian Hib. [OBRC]; Peru Loreto / Amazonas river // 17.III.2017. [GLPC]; Cusco Peru / near Manu Endemic / Reserve, 30.IX.2018 / Riley Fortier; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 11.10.2024 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

***Callistochroma* Eya, 2015**

430. *Callistochroma cacica* (Bates, 1885)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Ceragenia* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

431. *Ceragenia aurulenta* Monné & Martins, 1991
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

432. *Ceragenia bicornis* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, Madre de Dios, San Martín, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (7). Madre de Dios / Peru, camino Planchón / Alegría, 11.xii. 2021 / coll. Calum Maclure; Cordillera Escalera / San Martín, Perú // 05.VII.2015 / C. Alessandro coll. [OBRC]; Perú, Huánuco / ACP Panguana / 10-V-2024. [OBRC]; Peru Loreto / Iquitos // *Ceragenia bicornis* / coll. Gyula Vida. [CGV]; Ucayali, Atalaya / Peru // 30.2012. [BSC]; Sanibeni, Satipo, / Junín, Peru. [LGBC]; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 05.09.2024 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

433. *Ceragenia leprieurii* Buquet, 1844
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Bezark & Santos-Silva (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Chydarteres* Hüdepohl, 1985**

434. *Chydarteres dimidiatus altissimus* Hüdepohl**, 1985**
Distribution. Cusco (Machu Picchu).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Ctenodes* Olivier, 1808**

435. *Ctenodes decemmaculata* Olivier, 1808 (Fig. 29)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Brazil and French Guiana. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú Madre de Dios / camino Planchón / Alegría // 05.10.2022 / Thalía Hurtado. [GLPC].

***Deretrachys* Hüdepohl, 1985**

436. *Deretrachys montanus* (Tippmann, 1953)
Distribution. Ayacucho (Ocaña; Querobamba).
References. Hüdepohl (1985); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

437. *Deretrachys pellitus pellitus* (Kirsch, 1889)
Distribution. Piura (Talara).
References. Hüdepohl (1985); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026); Bezark (2026a, b).

438. *Deretrachys villiersi* Hüdepohl**, 1985**
Distribution. Peru.
References. Hüdepohl (1985); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Dorcacerus* Dejean, 1821**

439. *Dorcacerus barbatus* (Olivier, 1790)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), San Martín (Juanjuí). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Demez & Touroult (2011); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU, Madre de Dios, / Sudadero, 23.X.2023 / local collector. [MEC].

***Eriocharis* Aurivillius, 1912**

440. *Eriocharis devestivus* Monné & Martins, 1973
Distribution. Ayacucho (Miravalle), Cusco (Limatambo, Maras)**. New regional record:** Huancavelica.
References. Hüdepohl (1985); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (2). Perú Huancavelica / cerca de río Warpa // 18.XII.2021 / A. Solier coll. [OBRC]; Peru, Cusco, Ruinas Sacsayhuaman // W.E.Steiner coll 1979.03.08 // USNMENT01587151. [USNM].

***Eriphus* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

441. *Eriphus cardinalis* Monné & Fragoso, 1996 (Fig. 30)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Brazil **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou / Loreto / Tamshiyacu // *Eriphus cardinalis* / Monné & Fragoso / 2022.07.17 // JT-GF-419. [MNHN].

442. *Eriphus dimidiatus* White, 1855
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

443. *Eriphus mathani* Touroult, Dalens & Tavakilian, 2012
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Perú, Loreto, / 10.01.2023 / Alberto García coll. [GLPC].

***Galissus* Dupont, 1840**

444. *Galissus cyaneipennis* (Waterhouse, 1880) (Fig. 31)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Swift *et al.* (2010); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024a), and Bezark (2026a, b) do not record this species from Peru; however Swift *et al.* (2010) mention this species from Peru but without specific locality. Therefore, the presence of this species in Peru is confirmed.
Material Examined (1). Perú, Loreto, / 19.05.2026 / G. Lequerica coll. [GLPC].

***Micropelta* Zajciw, 1961**

445. *Micropelta rugosicollis* Zajciw, 1961
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Monneellus* Hüdepohl, 1985**

446. *Monneellus rhodopus* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Zajciw (1961); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junín, Satipo // F. Tippmann coll 1939.04.25 // USNMENT01586630. [USNM].

***Neomegaderus* Monné, 2006**

447. *Neomegaderus stigma* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Tumbes, Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional records:** Cajamarca, Huánuco.
References. Tippmann (1960); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Megaderus stigma* (Linnaeus, 1758) by Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024a) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Perú Cajamarca / Jaén, 20.08.2025. [GJNC]; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 09.10.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

***Oxymerus* Dupont, 1834**

448. *Oxymerus basalis* (Dalman, 1823)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / Bello Horizonte / -12.505, -69.173 / X. 2022 / local collector. [MEC].

449. *Oxymerus flavescens occidentalis* Hüdepohl, 1979
Distribution. Cusco (Vilcanota), Huánuco (Codo del Pozuzo; Tingo María; Pumahuasi), Junín (Chanchamayo), San Martín.
References. Hüdepohl (1979); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Oxymerus luteus occidentalis* Huedepohl, 1979 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Phaedinus* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

450. *Phaedinus tricolor* Dupont, 1834
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Loreto, / 10.01.2023 / Alberto García coll. [GLPC].

***Poecilopeplus* Dejean, 1835**

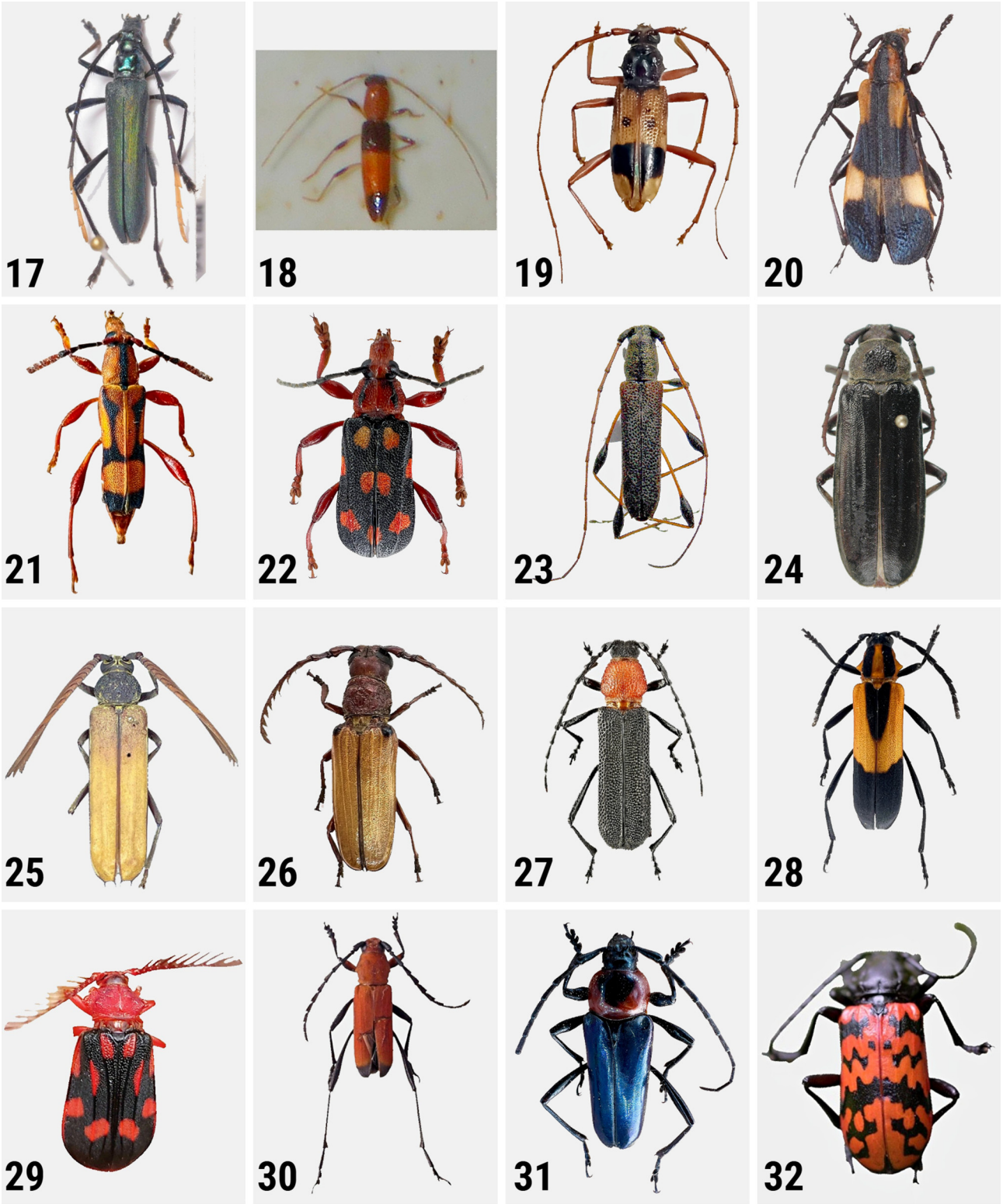
451. *Poecilopeplus corallifer* (Sturm, 1826) (Fig. 32)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Argentina and Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Madre de Dios / cerca de Río Madre de / Dios, 25.IX.2016 / coll. Daniel Blanco. [GLPC].

***Polyschisis* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

452. *Polyschisis rufitarsalis* Waterhouse, 1880
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou / Loreto / Picuroyacu // 2020.11.15 // JT-GF-125. [JTC].

***Seabraia* Zajciw, 1958**

453. *Seabraia sanguinicollis* Zajciw, 1958
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Quintino *et al.* (2010); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Quintino *et al.* (2010) in the section Specimens examined mention: "PERU, Loreto: Pucallpa, female, J. Schunke leg. (MNRJ)". However, Pucallpa is located in the Ucayali region.



FIGURES 17–32. 17) *Ideratus sagdus* (Monné & Martins, 1972), by MEC. 18) *Ocroeme tricolor* Martins, 1980, by R. Westerduijn. 19) *Phoracantha recurva* Newman 1840, by J. Vásquez. 20) *Thelgetra adusta* (Burmeister, 1865), by MEC. 21) *Neoregostoma bettelai* Clarke, 2010, by GLPC. 22) *Rhinotragus conformis* Monné & Fragoso 1990, by GLPC. 23) *Rhopalophora dyseidia* Martins & Napp, 1989. 24) *Gigantotrichoderes brunnea* Joly, 2017, by A. Santos-Silva. 25) *Psygmatocerus wagleri* Perty 1828, by CEIOC. 26) *Torneutopsis translucida* Martins & Monné, 1980, by GLPC. 27) *Callancyla croceicollis* (White, 1855), by M. Smirnov. 28) *Athetesis prolixa* Bates, 1870, by GLPC. 29) *Ctenodes decemmaculata* Olivier 1808, by T. Hurtado. 30) *Eriphus cardinalis* Monné & Fragoso 1996 by J. Touroult. 31) *Galissus cyaneipennis* (Waterhouse, 1880), by GLPC. 32) *Poecilopeplus corallifer* (Sturm, 1826), by D. Blanco.

***Stenaspis* Audinet-Serville, 1834**

454. *Stenaspis superba* Aurivillius, 1909 (Fig. 33)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Bolivia. **New country record:** Peru (Cusco).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Cusco / Pilcopata, near Piñi Piñi / river // May 14 2025 / coll. Nick Volpe [NVPC]; Cusco, / Manu Biological Station, / Peru / 13.05.2025 / coll. Gwen Erdosh. [GEC].

***Sternacanthus* Audinet-Serville, 1832**

455. *Sternacanthus picicornis* Thomson, 1861
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

456. *Sternacanthus picticornis* Pascoe, 1857
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional records:** Amazonas, Huánuco, Loreto, Madre de Dios, San Martín, Ucayali.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (6). Huánuco / ACP Panguana / 17.IX.2022 / coll. Holger Breitbarth; Peru, Los Amigos / Conservation Concession // Madre de Dios / 02.oct.2012 / coll. Geoff Gallice; Peru Atalaya / Ucayali region // X-2016. [GLPC].; Peru, Amazonas, / Rodríguez de Mendoza / Gerard Chemin coll. [GLPC]; San Roque, Iquitos, / Loreto, Peru. [RBINS]; Perú, San Martín, 08.IX.2026 / K. Jiménez coll. [GLPC].

457. *Sternacanthus undatus* (Olivier, 1800)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Quintino *et al.* (2010); Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Quintino *et al.* (2010) in the section Specimens examined mention: "PERU, Loreto: Pucallpa, female, II.1948, H. Zellibor leg. (MNRJ)". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Streptolabis* Bates, 1867**

458. *Streptolabis hispoides* Bates, 1867
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional records:** Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Quintino *et al.* (2010); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Cusco, Peru / Paucartambo, Pillcopata / road to Manu // 4.IX.2022 / coll. Josh Vandermeulen. [OBRC]; Peru, Madre de Dios / near Los Amigos / Biological Station // 31.viii.2024 / Erin Rivera / Groves coll. [CBGC].
Remark. Quintino *et al.* (2010) in the section Specimens examined mention: "PERU, Loreto: Pucallpa, female, I.1952, H. Zellibor leg.; female, XI.1970, J. Schunke leg. (MNRJ)." However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Trachyderes* Dalman, 1817**

459. *Trachyderes cingulata* Klug, 1825
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios / road Planchón / Alegría // 14.I.2020 / coll. Mark Shepherd.

460. *Trachyderes elegans nigerrimus* Hüdepohl, 1985
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

461. *Trachyderes leptomera leptomera* Aurivillius, 1909
Distribution. Cusco (Quincemil), Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Chanchamayo), Lima, Madre de Dios (Avispas), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Hüdepohl (1985); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Hüdepohl (1985) mentions (translated): "Loreto, Pucallpa, VI.71 1 male (SP); Pucallpa IX.74 5 males, 2 females (KH)". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

462. *Trachyderes leptomera boliviensis* Aurivillius, 1909
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo; Satipo), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Hüdepohl (1985); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Hüdepohl (1985) mentions (translated): "Loreto, Pucallpa, II.1952 1 male, VI.1949, 1 male, Coll. Zellibor (CS)". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

463. *Trachyderes succincta succincta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Cajamarca (Jaén), Cusco (Kosñipata), Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (La Merced; Satipo), Loreto (Maynas), Madre de Dios (Salvación; Avispas), Ucayali (Amaquiria; Pucallpa).
References. Carrasco (1978); Hüdepohl (1985); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Hüdepohl (1985) mentions (translated): "Loreto, Amaquiria, Drynda leg. VI.1979, 1 Ex. (KH); Loreto: Tingo Maria, X.1980, Schunke leg. 1 female; Madre de Dios, Avispos, IX. 1962, Peña leg. 1 female (RJ)". However, Amaquiria is located in Ucayali region; Tingo María is located in Huánuco region; and correctly spelled is Avispas (not Avispos).

464. *Trachyderes succincta flaviventris* Aurivillius, 1909
Distribution. Cusco (Vilcanota), Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Chanchamayo), Loreto (Putumayo), San Martín (Huallaga), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Hüdepohl (1985); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned as *Trachyderes nigricornis* Aurivillius, 1908 by Monné (2024a).
Material Examined (1). Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 07.07.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

***Trachyderomorpha* Tippmann, 1960**

465. *Trachyderomorpha notabilis* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Viracocha limogesi* Le Tirant & Santos-Silva, 2015**

466. *Viracocha limogesi* Le Tirant & Santos-Silva, 2015
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Weyrauchia* Tippmann, 1953**

467. *Weyrauchia nobilis* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Cajamarca (Jaén: Bellavista).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

468. *Weyrauchia viridimicans* Tippmann, 1953
Distribution. Cajamarca (Jaén).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

TROPIDINI Galileo & Martins, 2007

COMPSINA Galileo & Martins, 2007

***Aneuthetochorus* Martins, 1968**

469. *Aneuthetochorus conjunctus* Napp & Martins, 1984
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa: Pozuzo).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Asynapteron* Martins, 1970**

470. *Asynapteron andinum* Juárez-Noé & González-Coronado, 2023
Distribution. Piura (Huancabamba).
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

471. *Asynapteron inca* Martins, 1962
Distribution. Lima (Lima; Callao; Cañete), Arequipa (Chala).
References. Martins (2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. According to Juárez & González (2016) and Juárez-Noé & González-Coronado (2019) *A. inca* is recorded to Piura region (Huancabamba Province) in Peru. However, the specimens examined by them belong to *A. andinum*.
***Compsa* Perty, 1832**

472. *Compsa albopicta* Perty, 1832
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

473. *Compsa curtula* Martins & Napp, 1986
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Martins (2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

474. *Compsa peruviensis* Audureau, 2022
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

475. *Compsa quadriguttata* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Huánuco (Pachitea), Junín (Huaca Pistana; Sani Beni; Satipo), San Martín (Rioja; Tarapoto). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Martins (2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, garden / 12.5694°S 70.101°W, 260m, / 07.29.2010, / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-07-MAT-008 / SEMC1096495. [SEMC].

***Engyum* Thomson, 1864**

476. *Engyum linsleyi* Martins, 1970
Distribution. Junín (Sani Beni).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

477. *Engyum martinsi* Audureau, 2015
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa), Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Pozuzo / Oxapampa / Pasco / PEROU / 05.2014 // HOLOTYPE / *Engyum martinsi* / Audureau, 2015 // HOLOTYPE // MNHN, Paris / EC20116. [MNHN].

478. *Engyum quadrinotatum* Thomson, 1864
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

479. *Engyum virgulatum* (Bates, 1880)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Martins (2009); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hadroibidion* Martins, 1967**

480. *Hadroibidion nanum* (Gounelle, 1911)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Martins (2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Pucallpa / det. Martins. [MZSP].

***Heterachthes* Newman, 1840**

481. *Heterachthes congener* Martins, 1965
Distribution. Cusco (Pilcopata).
References. Martins (1971); Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

482. *Heterachthes figuratus* Martins, 1970
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

483. *Heterachthes mediovittatus* Martins, 1962
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Martins (2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

484. *Heterachthes pallidipennis* (Thomson, 1865)
Distribution. Ancash, Piura. **New regional record:** Ica.
References. Martins (2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Ica / 18.01.2016 // Ulises Infante coll. [GJNC].

485. *Heterachthes tysiphonis* (Thomson, 1867)
Distribution. Junín (Sani Beni), Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Martins (2009); Martins & Galileo (2012); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

486. *Heterachthes v-flavum* Martins, 2009
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Heterocompsa* Martins, 1965**

487. *Heterocompsa geniculata* (Thomson, 1865)
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Martins (1962); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Microibidion* Martins, 1962**

488. *Microibidion vlasaki* Audureau, 2022
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).

References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Neocompsa* Martins, 1965**

489. *Neocompsa habra* Martins, 1970
Distribution. Cajamarca (Santa Cruz).
References. Joly (1991); Martins (2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and in Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015). According to Joly (1991) and Martins (2009) this species is recorded from Santa Cruz (2000 m) in the Lambayeque region. However, Santa Cruz is located in the Cajamarca region.

490. *Neocompsa leechi* Martins, 1970
Distribution. Lambayeque (Olmos).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

491. *Neocompsa lineolata* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Huánuco (Pachitea), Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Martins (2009); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Ucayali, / Atalaya, 2019. [GLPC].

***Opsibidion* Martins, 1960**

492. *Opsibidion albinum* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

493. *Opsibidion flavocinctum* Martins, 1960
Distribution. Junín (Sani Beni).
References. Martins (1970); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Pygmodeon* Martins, 1970**

494. *Pygmodeon involutum* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Junín (Río Toro), San Martín (Moyobamba; Tarapoto). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Martins (1971, 2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Loreto, / Campamento San Jacinto, / 2.3125°S 75.8628°W, 350m, / 05.07.1993, R. Leschen, / Det. Falin Zachary // PERU1L93 035A / SEMC349971. [SEMC].

495. *Pygmodeon m-littera* (Martins, 1962)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Martins (2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Stenoidion* Martins, 1970**

496. *Stenoidion corallinum corallinum* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Martins (2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

NEOIBIDIONINA Monné, 2012

***Coleroidion* Martins, 1969**

497. *Coleroidion cingulum* Martins, 1969
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Martins (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Compsibidion* Thomson, 1864**

498. *Compsibidion devesai* Audureau, 2022
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

499. *Compsibidion fairmairei* (Thomson, 1865)Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

500. *Compsibidion graphicum* (Thomson, 1867)
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa: Pozuzo).
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

501. *Compsibidion icaensis* Audureau, 2022
Distribution. Ica.
References. Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

502. *Compsibidion ilium* (Thomson, 1864)
Distribution. Cusco (La Convención).
References. Martins (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

503. *Compsibidion maronicum* (Thomson, 1867)
Distribution. Huánuco (Pumahuasi; Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Lago Chambira; Yurimaguas), San Martín (Achinamiza; Tarapoto), Ucayali (Padre Abad; Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1969, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Remarks. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015). Martins (1969, 2007) mentions this species is recorded from Chambireyacú, Padre Abad and Pucallpa in Loreto region; however, Chambireyacú is a quechua word meaning "Lake Chambira", while Padre Abad and Pucallpa are located in Ucayali region.

504. *Compsibidion psydrum* Martins, 1969
Distribution. Amazonas (Aramango).
References. Martins (1969, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015). Martins (1969, 2007) mentions as type locality Aramango (Loreto); however, Aramango is located in Amazonas region.

505. *Compsibidion rutha* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Martins (1969, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

506. *Compsibidion tethys* (Thomson, 1867)
Distribution. Amazonas (Río Santiago).
References. Martins (1969, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned in Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

507. *Compsibidion thoracicum* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Junín (Sani Beni; Satipo), San Martín (Rioja).
References. Martins (1969, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

508. *Compsibidion truncatum* (Thomson, 1865)
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

509. *Compsibidion vanum* (Thomson, 1867)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Audureau (2022); Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026b), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

510. *Compsibidion virgatum* Martins, 1969
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Martins (1969, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Cycnidolon* Thomson, 1864**

511. *Cycnidolon approximatum* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Huánuco (Monte Alegre).
References. Martins (1971); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

512. *Cycnidolon batesianum* (White, 1855) Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Martins (1969); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

513. *Cycnidolon obliquum* Martins, 1969
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

514. *Cycnidolon sericeum* Martins, 1960
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Martins (1969, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Neopotiatuca* Martins & Galileo, 2008**

515. *Neopotiatuca brevis* (Martins & Galileo, 2007)
Distribution. Huánuco (Carpish).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Ophtalmibidion* Martins, 1969**

516. *Ophtalmibidion tetrops* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. San Martín (Rioja).
References. Martins (1969, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015). Martins (1969) mentions also this species is recorded from Huambo; however there are several places named Huambo in Peru located in Arequipa, Amazonas and Áncash regions.

***Prothoracibidion* Martins, 1960**

517. *Prothoracibidion flavozonatum* Martins, 1960
Distribution. Cusco (Huadquiña; La Convención: Chanchamayo; Vilcanota), Huánuco (Carpish), Pasco (Oxapampa).

New regional record: Junín.
References. Martins (1969, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (2). Peru Junín dep. / Satipo prov. near / río Venado vill. // 22.IX.2017 / A. Sokolov leg. [MSPC]; Peru, Junín / rio Venado, / 07.2012. [BSC].

***Rhysium* Pascoe, 1866**

518. *Rhysium bimaculatum* Pascoe, 1866
Distribution. Cusco (La Convención; Quillabamba), Junín, Pasco (Oxapampa), Piura (Huancabamba).
References. Martins (1971, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Santos-Silva *et al.* (2017); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861, subtribe Ibidionina Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012); mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012, subtribe Neoibidionina Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Oxapampa (Peru) / 1600 m / IX. 1940 / leg. Weeyrauch // Barcode of Life / DNA Voucher Specimen / Sample ID: / CCDB-34783-F05 / ProcessID / SICOE1395-19 // USNMENT / 01584823. [USNM].

TROPIDINA Martins & Galileo, 2007

***Gnomibidion* Martins, 1968**

519. *Gnomibidion cylindricum* (Thomson, 1865)
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Martins (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

520. *Gnomibidion digrammum* (Bates, 1870)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1968, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015). Martins (1968) mentions: PERU. Loreto, Pucallpa, 1 ex., 17.X.1961, J. M. Schunke col. (CCS); however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

521. *Gnomibidion fulvipes* (Thomson, 1865)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1968, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015). Martins (1968) mentions: PERU. Loreto, Pucallpa, 1 male, XI.1952, Schunke col. (USNM); however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Minibidion* Martins, 1968**

522. *Minibidion basilare* (Martins, 1962)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).

References. Martins (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Neotropidion* Martins, 1968**

523. *Neotropidion nodicolle nodicolle* (Dalman, 1823)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1968, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015). Martins (1968) mentions: PERU. Loreto, Pucallpa, 1 male, 10.IX.1952, Coll. F. Tippmann (USNM); however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Perissomerus* Gounelle, 1909**

524. *Perissomerus hilairei hilairei* Gounelle, 1909
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Martins (1968, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Phocibidion* Martins, 1968**

525. *Phocibidion erythrocephalum* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Avispas).
References. Martins (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

526. *Phocibidion pulcherrimum* (Martins, 1962) (Fig. 34)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Audureau (2022); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU, Loreto, / Punchana district, / Picuroyacu, / 19.03.2022. [BSC].

***Smaragdion* Martins, 1968**

527. *Smaragdion viride* Martins, 1968
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Martins (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Thoracibidion* Martins, 1960**

528. *Thoracibidion buquetii* (Thomson, 1867)
Distribution. Lima. **New regional record:** Lambayeque.

References. Martins (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Lambayeque, Motupe / 02.12.2017 / I. Caballero leg. [GJNC].

529. *Thoracibidion io* (Thomson, 1867)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Junín (Satipo).
References. Martins (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

530. *Thoracibidion ruficaudatum* (Thomson, 1865)
Distribution. Loreto (Caballococha).
References. Martins (1968, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

531. *Thoracibidion striatocolle* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Huánuco (Santo Domingo; Tingo María; Yurac), Junín (Satipo), San Martín (Soritor; Tarapoto), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Martins (1968, 2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015). Martins (1968) mentions: "PERU. Loreto: Pucallpa (Rio Ucayali, 200 m), 1 ex., II.1960, Dirings col."; however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Tropidion* Thomson, 1867**

532. *Tropidion fairmairei* (Gounelle, 1909)
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Bezark & Santos-Silva (2023); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

533. *Tropidion flavipes* (Thomson, 1867)
Distribution. Pasco (Pozuzo).
References. Audureau (2022); Monné (2024a); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

534. *Tropidion flavum* (Martins, 1962)
Distribution. Junín (Sani Beni).
References. Martins (1968, 2007); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

535. *Tropidion semirufum* Martins, 1968
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Martins (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in tribe Ibidionini Thomson, 1861 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Neoibidionini Monné, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

Tribe Incertae Sedis

***Rhathymoscelis* Thomson, 1861**

536. *Rhathymoscelis monnei* Vlasak & Santos-Silva, 2026
Distribution. Amazonas (Cocachimba).
References. Vlasak & Santos-Silva (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

LAMIINAE Latreille, 1825

ACANTHOCININI Blanchard, 1845

***Alcathousiella* Monné, 2005**

537. *Alcathousiella polyrhaphoides* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Nascimento *et al.* (2021); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Alcidion* Sturm, 1843**

538. *Alcidion humerale* (Perty, 1832)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

539. *Alcidion puchnerorum* Schmid, 2015
Distribution. Junín (Puerto Ocopa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

540. *Alcidion sulphurifer* (White, 1855) (Fig. 35)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional records:** Huánuco, Junín, Pasco, San Martín, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (6). Peru, Pasco, Pozuzo / vi.2012 / lam.#15467. [JPRC]; Ucayali, Pucallpa / 18.XII.2023 / Y. Flores coll. [GLPC].; PERU, Junín, Satipo, / San Antonio village / 1000 m, 10.IX.2018 / C. Solis coll. [GLPC].; Peru, Junín, / Paraiso Toncama, / Rio Tambo Valley, / Satipo, 02.2011. [BSC]; Perú, San Martín, / cerca al río Shilcayo, / 25.04.2026, / H. Apagüeno V. coll; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / San Andrés // 09.10.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

***Amniscites* Gilmour, 1957**

541. *Amniscites amboroensis* Monné & Monné, 2012
Distribution. Cusco (San Pedro).
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

542. *Amniscites pelta* Audureau, 2018
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa). **New regional record:** Cusco.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Peru, Cusco / near Piñipiñi river // 18.VI.2025 / Nick Volpe.

***Anisolophia* Melzer, 1934**

543. *Anisolophia cultrifera* (White, 1855) (Fig. 36)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia and Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (San Martín).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, San Martín / camino a cataratas / Huacamaillo // 24.VIII.2024 Jun 2025 / coll. R. Mori Pezo. [GLPC].

***Anisopodus* White, 1855**

544. *Anisopodus andicola* Kirsch, 1889 (Fig. 37)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Ecuador. **New country record:** Peru (Cusco, Junín).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Cusco, / Paucartambo / 4.III.2026 / Nick Volpe coll; Peru Chanchamayo, Junín // det. Martins. [MNRJ].

545. *Anisopodus batesi* Gilmour, 1965
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

546. *Anisopodus cochabambaensis* Schmid, 2016
Distribution. Junín (Puerto Ocopa).
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

547. *Anisopodus consimilis* Aurivillius, 1922
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

548. *Anisopodus conspersus* Aurivillius, 1922
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

549. *Anisopodus elongatus* Bates, 1863
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata).
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

550. *Anisopodus floccidus* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned as *Leiopus floccidus* Erichson, 1847 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

551. *Anisopodus forsythi* Ávila-Jiménez, Botero, Santos-Silva & Lopera-Toro, 2026
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

552. *Anisopodus ligneus* Bates, 1863
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Loreto.
References. Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

553. *Anisopodus lignicola* Bates, 1863
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Cusco.
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Cusco, Valle / del rio Apurímac / xi.2011 / lam.#15062. [JPRC].

554. *Anisopodus mariettae* Schmid, 2015
Distribution. Junín (Puerto Ocopa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

555. *Anisopodus phalangodes* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). PERU: Cusco Paucartambo / Villa Carmen Field Station, / 12.89233°S 70.41928°W, 555m, / 05.24.2011, D Bennett, E Razuri / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER11-MAT-013 / SEMC1014491. [SEMC]; PERU: CICRA Field Station, / Madre de Dios Tambopata, / 12.55207°S 70.10962°W, 295m, / 06.07.2011, Chaboo Team 2011 / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER11-MAT-024 / SEMC1014884. [MUSM].

556. *Anisopodus prolixus* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

557. *Anisopodus punctipennis* Monné & Martins, 1976
Distribution. Cusco (San Pedro).
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

558. *Anisopodus strigosus* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, San Martín / Bellavista province / 04.06.26 / local collector. [GLPC].

559. *Anisopodus wilmae* Audureau & Demez, 2015
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Ankistron* Ávila-Jiménez, Botero, Santos-Silva & Lopera-Toro, 2026**

560. *Ankistron ocongate* Ávila-Jiménez, Botero, Santos-Silva & Lopera-Toro, 2026
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Atrypanius* Bates, 1864**

561. *Atrypanius conspersus* (Germar, 1823)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios.

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological / Station // 29.VII.2025. [GLPC]; Peru, Junín, Satipo // F. Tippmann coll 1934.04.15 // USNMENT01586620. [USNM].

562. *Atrypanius estebani* Audureau & Demez. 2015
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Junín, Rio Venado / vi.2012 / lam.#19176. [JPRC].

563. *Atrypanius implexus* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Ucayali. **New regional records:** Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. According to Juárez-Noé & González-Coronado (2019) *A. implexus* is recorded from Piura region. However, specimens studied by them belong to *Atrypanius unpanus* Juárez-Noé & González-Coronado (2021).
Material Examined (2). Pérou, Junín, Rio Venado / 15.iv.2011 / lam.#16007. [JPRC]; Peru, Madre de Dios / 01.09.2025 / Joshua Lincoln coll. [GLPC].

564. *Atrypanius marcelamonneae* (Audureau & Demez, 2015)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

565. *Atrypanius remissus* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Loreto, Madre de Dios. **New regional record:** Cusco, Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Pérou, Satipo, 700 m. / iv.1986 / lam.#1045. [JPRC]; PERU: Cusco Paucartambo / Villa Carmen Field Station, / 12.89233°S 70.41928°W, 555m, / 05.30.2011, D Bennett, E Razuri / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER11-MAT-016 / SEMC984750. [MUSM]; PERU: CICRA Field Station, / Madre de Dios Tambopata, / 12.55207°S 70.10962°W, 295m, / 06.11.2011, Chaboo Team 2011 / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER11-MAT-021 / SEMC1060738. [SEMC].

566. *Atrypanius satipoensis* (Audureau & Demez, 2015)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, Sector Laberinto / EBLA ICFC coll., Malaise Trap // CBG-A00279-D04. [CBGC].

567. *Atrypanius scitulus* (Germar, 1823)
Distribution. Ucayali.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

568. *Atrypanius spretus* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Peru. **New regional records:** Cusco, Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2020); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Nyssodrysina spreta* (Bates, 1864) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (4). Perú / cerca de Río Madre de / Dios // 22.XI.2019 / coll. D. Blanco; Pérou, Cusco, Valle rio Apurímac / xi.2011 / lam.#15060. [JPRC]; Peru, Junín, Satipo / Rio Venado / vi.2012 / lam.#15488. [JPRC]; PERU / reg Junin / alt. 1030 m / 11°12'05"S 74°46'06"W / Klymov V. / 25.05.2022. [GLPC].

569. *Atrypanius sticticus* (Gilmour, 1962)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

570. *Atrypanius unpanus* Juárez-Noé & González-Coronado, 2021
Distribution. Piura, Tumbes.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

571. *Atrypanius venustus* (Bates, 1863)
Distribution. Peru.
Reference. Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Nyssodrysina venusta* (Bates, 1863) by Monné *et al.* (2012).

***Baryssiniella* Berkov & Monné, 2010**

572. *Baryssiniella hieroglyphica* Berkov & Monné, 2010
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Baryssinus* Bates, 1864**

573. *Baryssinus silviae* Martins & Monné, 1974
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné (1990); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Brevoxathres* Gilmour, 1959**

574. *Brevoxathres albobrunnea* (Gilmour, 1962)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios (Avispas).
References. Monné (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Carphina* Bates, 1872**

575. *Carphina assula* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

576. *Carphina cerdai* Audureau, 2013
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Iquitos / Loreto / PEROU / 02.2011 // *Carphina* / *cerdai* **sp. nov.** / Alain Audureau det. 2013 // HOLOTYPE // MNHN, Paris // EC26380. [MNHN].

577. *Carphina petulans* (Kirsch, 1875)
Distribution. Junín, Loreto. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / Tambopata Res Zone / Cntr on Rio Tambopata // S13°08'30.5" / W69°36'50.2" / 633ft; (3–7).x.2004 / CRBartlett / Carphina / petulans Kirsch / Det: KMBird 2016 // UDCC_TCN 00103040. [UDCC].

578. *Carphina sigillata* Monné, 1985
Distribution. Ucayali (Atalaya).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Carphontes* Bates, 1881**

579. *Carphontes posticalis* Bates, 1881
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Monné (2010a); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Cobelura* Erichson, 1847**

580. *Cobelura lorigera* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

581. *Cobelura peruviana* (Aurivillius, 1920)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Junín, Madre de Dios. **New regional record:** Pasco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Pasco, Pozuzo / viii.2012 / lam.#15920. [JPRC].

***Cosmotoma* Chevrolat, 1844**

582. *Cosmotoma adjunctum* (Thomson, 1860)
Distribution. Huánuco, Loreto, San Martín (Achinamiza). **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Gilmour (1955); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junín, Satipo // F. Tippmann coll. 1939.04.15 // USNMENT01586654. [USNM].

583. *Cosmotoma suturale* Gilmour, 1955
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** Pasco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Pasco / Oxapampa, Bosque Churumazú / 13.III.2024 / coll. E. Jackson. [GJNC].

***Erphaea* Erichson, 1847**

584. *Erphaea pumicosa* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional records:** Huánuco, Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (2). Peru, Huánuco, Tingo María / xii-2011 / lam.#14978. [JPRC]; Peru, Junin dep., / Satipo pr., Rio Venado env., / nov. 2022. [MSPC].

***Eucharitolus* Bates, 1885**

585. *Eucharitolus dorcadioides* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

586. *Eucharitolus lecossoisi* Audureau & Demez, 2015
Distribution. Junín (Satipo); Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

587. *Eucharitolus longus* Botero & Monné, 2012
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Avispas).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Eutrypanus* Erichson, 1847**

588. *Eutrypanus triangulifer* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Huánuco, Junín (Satipo), Lima. **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, Ucayali.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). PERU: Madre de Dios / Cocha Cashu Biological Station, / Manu National Park, / 11.895833°S 71.40666°W, 350m, / 10.18.2000, D Brzoska, / Det. Wappes James // PERU1B00 030 / SEMC263841. [SEMC]; Pérou, Ucayali, Atalaya / v.2010 / lam.#14600. [JPRC]; CEIOC / 13604 / Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 18.12.1937 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC]; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 17.10.2024 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

***Exalcidion* Monné, 1977**

589. *Exalcidion tetracanthum* Monné & Delfino, 1981
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Granastyochus* Gilmour, 1959**

590. *Granastyochus elegantissimus* (Tippmann, 1953)
Distribution. Ayacucho, Madre de Dios. **New regional records:** Junín, Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station / 12.55207°S 70.10962°W, 295m, / 10.07.2010, Chaboo Team, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-07-MAT-002 / SEMC954639. [MUSM]; Peru, Madre de Dios / road to Inca / 10.IV.2022 / coll. B. Alagheband; Pérou, Junin, Satipo / ii.2012 / lam.#15264. [JPRC]; Peru, Loreto / 30.I.2022 / coll. John Sullivan. [GLPC].

591. *Granastyochus intricatus* Monné & Martins 1976
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Hamatastus* Gilmour, 1957**

592. *Hamatastus lemniscatus* Monné, 1985 (Fig. 38)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia and French Guiana. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios / Tambopata // 5 Jun 2025 / coll. Anna Lomedes. [GLPC].

***Hylettus* Bates, 1864**

593. *Hylettus alboplagiatus* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Junín, Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

594. *Hylettus coenobita* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Huánuco, Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Peru, Madre de Dios, / near Inca Village, / 13.III.2024 / coll. Philipp Kreamer; PERU: Huánuco / León Pampa / 9.54526°S 75.9802°W, / 11.30.1937, F Woytkowski / Det. Falin Zachary // SEMC1603615. [SEMC]; Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // 2021.01.01 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-220. [JTC].

595. *Hylettus cuespani* Audureau, 2023
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

596. *Hylettus eremita* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo; Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

597. *Hylettus excelsus* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

598. *Hylettus seniculus* (Germar, 1823)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata). **New regional records:** Junín, Loreto, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Peru, Madre de Dios / sitio arqueológico / casa del Inca // 19 July 2025 / Ye Liu coll; Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos // i-2011 / lam.#16049. [JPRC]; Pérou, Junín, Satipo, Río Tambo // xii-2012 / lam.#16304. [JPRC].

599. *Hylettus spilotus* Monné, 1982
Distribution. Junín, Loreto, San Martín (Moyobamba).

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); López-Rojas *et al.* (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hyperplatys* Haldeman, 1847**

600. *Hyperplatys gorkyi* Ávila-Jiménez, Botero, Santos-Silva & Lopera-Toro, 2026
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata).
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

601. *Hyperplatys pusillus* (Bates, 1863)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Lagocheirus* Dejean, 1835**

602. *Lagocheirus araneiformis flavolineatus* Aurivillius, 1921
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Satipo / x.2010 / lam.#14224. [JPRC]; Peru, Junin, Satipo, / Rio Venado / x.2012 / lam.#16299, 16300. [JPRC].

603. *Lagocheirus araneiformis fulvescens* Dillon, 1957
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), San Martín (Achinamiza).
References. Dillon (1957); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

604. *Lagocheirus plantaris plantaris* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Ampiyacu), Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, San Martín / Tarapoto / 11.VII.2025 / R. Mori colector. [GLPC].

605. *Lagocheirus rosaceus* Bates, 1869
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Lasiolepturges* Melzer, 1928**

606. *Lasiolepturges zikani* Melzer, 1928
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Leptocometes* Bates, 1881**

607. *Leptocometes acutispinis* (Bates, 1863)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026).

***Leptostylus* LeConte, 1852**

608. *Leptostylus armatus* Monné & Hoffmann, 1981
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

609. *Leptostylus arthuri* (Audureau, 2017)
Distribution. Pasco (Pozuzo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

610. *Leptostylus obscurellus* Bates, 1863
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

611. *Leptostylus pleurostictus* Bates, 1863
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

612. *Leptostylus seabrai* Lane, 1959
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Cusco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Cusco, Pillcopata, / Peru / 28.06.2026.

***Lepturges* Bates, 1863**

***Lepturges* (*Chaeturges*) Gilmour, 1959**

613. *Lepturges* (*Chaeturges*) *comminus* Monné, 1977
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné (1977); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Monné (1977) mentions as type locality Loreto (Pucallpa) and holotype captured on 08.12.1950; however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

614. *Lepturges* (*Chaeturges*) *epagogus* Monné, 1977
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

615. *Lepturges* (*Chaeturges*) *griseostriatus* Bates, 1863
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

616. *Lepturges* (*Chaeturges*) *inscriptus* Bates, 1863
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

617. *Lepturges* (*Chaeturges*) *villiersi* Gilmour, 1962
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

618. *Lepturges* (*Chaeturges*) *virgulti* Gilmour, 1962
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) Bates, 1863**

619. *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *batesi* Monné, Monné, Botero & Carelli, 2016
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Avispas).
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

620. *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *boteroi* Audureau, 2023
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Pozuzo vill. / Oxapampa prov. / Pasco reg. / PEROU / 07.2015 // HOLOTYPE // *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) / *boteroi* **sp. nov.** / AUDUREAU det.2023 / HOLOTYPE // MNHN, Paris / EC26388. [MNHN].

621. *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *complanatus* Bates, 1863
Distribution. Peru. **New regional record:** Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru / Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 12.XI.2024; Peru, Cusco, Pillcopata / 21.06.2026 / coll. Nick Volpe.

622. *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *comptus* Melzer, 1930
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto. **New regional record:** Cusco
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Cusco, / Pillcopata, 30.I.2026 / H. Pacheco coll. [GJNC].

623. *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *curvilinea* Gilmour, 1959
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Tippmann (1960); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

624. *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *eurynota* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Tippmann (1960); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

625. *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *limpidus* Bates, 1872
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo), Tumbes.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). CEIOC / 13669 / Satipo Huancayo, Peru / 18.X.1938 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC].

626. *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *peruviensis* Audureau, 2018
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

627. *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *virgatus* Monné, 1978
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné (1978); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Monné (1978) mentions as type locality Loreto (Pucallpa) and holotype captured on 25.02.1952; however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

628. *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *zonula* Monné, 1976 (Fig. 39)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Panama, Bolivia, Brazil, French Guiana and Venezuela. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru / Madre de Dios / 31.VIII.2024. [GLPC].; Peru, Madre de Dios, / near Madre de Dios river / 16.XI.2022 / coll. D. Blanco. [GLPC].

***Lophopoeum* Bates, 1863**

629. *Lophopoeum circumflexum* Bates, 1863
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Luteolepturges* Monné & Monné, 2012**

630. *Luteolepturges galbus* Monné & Monné, 2012
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné & Monné (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Monné & Monné (2012) mention (translated): "Paratype. PERU, Loreto: Pucallpa, female, 26.I.1963, J. M. Schunke col. (MNRJ)"; however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Nealcidion* Monné, 1977**

631. *Nealcidion badium* Monné & Delfino, 1986
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

632. *Nealcidion emeritum* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Huánuco, San Martín (Moyobamba).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

633. *Nealcidion formosum* (Monné & Martins, 1976)
Distribution. Junín (Tarma).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

634. *Nealcidion hylaeanum* (Monné & Martins, 1976)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata). **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, San Martín / 18.07.2026 / David Tang coll. [GLPC].

635. *Nealcidion nebulosum* (Bates, 1880)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné (2024b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

636. *Nealcidion parallelum* (Monné & Martins, 1976)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

637. *Nealcidion singulare* Monné, 1998
Distribution. Cusco. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Junin, Satipo / i-2012 / lam.#15263. [JPRC].

638. *Nealcidion strigilis* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Apurímac (Abancay), Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios (Loromayo).
References. Monné & Monné (2009); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Neoeutrypanus* Monné, 1977**

639. *Neoeutrypanus mutilatus* (Germar, 1823)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Botero & Monné (2015); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

640. *Neoeutrypanus nobilis* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Peru. **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos ii-2010, v-2010 / lam.#13575, 14603. [JPRC].

***Neopalame* Martins & Monné, 1972**

641. *Neopalame albomaculata* Monné & Martins, 1976
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). CEIOC / 13554 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU // 18.XII.1937 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC].

***Neseuterpia* Villiers, 1980**

642. *Neseuterpia couturieri* Tavakilian, 2001
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Nyssocarinus* Gilmour, 1960**

643. *Nyssocarinus humeralis* Monné, 1985
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

644. *Nyssocarinus peruviensis* Audureau, 2023
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
***Nyssodrysilla* Gilmour, 1962**

645. *Nyssodrysilla lineata* Gilmour, 1962
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Nyssodrysternum* Gilmour, 1960**

646. *Nyssodrysternum borneanum* (Breuning, 1970)
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

647. *Nyssodrysternum caudatum* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

648. *Nyssodrysternum cingillum* Monné 2009
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

649. *Nyssodrysternum conspicillare* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Puno (Linquipata). **New regional records:** Cusco, Madre de Dios, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Gilmour (1965) mentions this species as *Cicanyssodrys albomaculata* Gilmour, 1965 and as type locality Linguipata (Madre de Dios region); however, Linquipata (the correct spelling) is located in Puno region.
Material Examined (4). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station / 12.55207°S 70.10962°W, 285m, / 11.06.2010, Chaboo Team / Det. Wappes James / PER11-MAT-029 / SEMC983686. [SEMC]; Peru, Madre de Dios / road Planchón Alegría /11.ix.2024 / coll. Marie Engelien; Pérou, Ucayali, Atalaya / iii.2010 / lam.#13569. [JPRC]; PERU: Cusco Paucartambo / Villa Carmen Field Station, / 12.89233°S 70.41928°W, 545m, / 05.11.2010, D Bennett, E Razuri / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER11-MAT-010 / SEMC1014747. [MUSM].

650. *Nyssodrysternum cretatum* Monné, 1985
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Junín, Loreto. **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Ucayali / 11.IX.2019 / 08°22'24"S 74°18'01"W / coll. Dieter Schulten.

651. *Nyssodrysternum drumonti* Audureau, 2018
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

652. *Nyssodrysternum efflictum* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

653. *Nyssodrysternum ocellatum* (Bates, 1885)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

654. *Nyssodrysternum ptericoptum* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

655. *Nyssodrysternum rubiginosum* Monné, 1975
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

656. *Nyssodrysternum serpentinum* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata). **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, Pasco, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Perú, Ucayali, Pucallpa / 4.IX.2024 / Y. Flores coll. [GLPC]; Pasco / ACP Bosque / de Churumazú // 07.V.2025 / coll. E. Jackson. [OBRC].; PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station / 12.55207°S 70.10962°W, 285m, / 11.07.2010, Chaboo Team / Det. Wappes James / PER11-MAT-029 / SEMC955330. [SEMC].

657. *Nyssodrysternum signiferum* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Peru. **New regional records:** Cusco, Huánuco, Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Huánuco / ACP Panguana / Perú // 2 May 2024 / Holger Breitbarth coll; Peru Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological, / Station, 27.I.2022 / coll. Rich Hoyer; CEIOC / 14188 / Satipo / Huancayo – PERU / 6.III.1939 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC]; Peru, Cusco, Paucartambo, Kosñipata // 2023.10.17 / MANU ICFC coll // CBG-A23299-C08. [CBG].

658. *Nyssodrysternum striatellum* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Oedopeza* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

659. *Oedopeza costulata* (Gilmour, 1962)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Huánuco, Junín (Satipo).

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (1990; 2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

660. *Oedopeza cryptica* Monné, 1990
Distribution. Junín, Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (1990; 2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

661. *Oedopeza flavosparsa* Monné, 1990
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (1990; 2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

662. *Oedopeza leucostigma* Bates, 1864
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (1990; 2024b); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

663. *Oedopeza maculatissima* Monné & Martins, 1976
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (1990; 2024b); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

664. *Oedopeza ocellata* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios, Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Pérou, Ucayali, Pucallpa // iv-2010 / lam.#14604. [JPRC]; CEIOC / 14193 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 6.III.1939 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC]; Madre de Dios / Peru / Los Amigos Biological / Station // 28.iv.2025. [GLPC]; Peru, Huánuco, Puerto Inca, / río Yuyapichis, 10 mayo 2024 / coll. Mithofa. [OBRC].

665. *Oedopeza setigera* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Omorfia* Monné, Botero, Olivier & Santos-Silva, 2024**

666. *Omorfia geometrica* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Botero & Monné (2012); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Eucharitolus geometricus* (Tippmann, 1960) by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015) and Monné (2024b),

***Oxathres* Bates, 1864**

667. *Oxathres erotyloides* Bates, 1864
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

668. *Oxathres lewisi* Audureau, 2013
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin dep., / Satipo prov. near Rio Venado vill., // 22.IX–18.X.2017, / A.Sokolov leg. [MSPC].

669. *Oxathres muscosa* Bates, 1864
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné & Tavakilian (2011); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Monné & Tavakilian (2011) in the section Specimens examined mention: "PERU, Loreto: Pucallpa, 2 males, 3 females, 8–12.XII.1950, H. Zellibor col., same locality and collector, 4 males, 2 females, 7.XI.1952"; however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

670. *Oxathres proxima* Monné, 1976
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Palame* Bates, 1864**

671. *Palame anceps* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos), Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); T+avakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

672. *Palame crassimana* Bates, 1864
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos), Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

673. *Palame vitticolle* (Bates, 1864)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Iquitos), Ucayali.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Paracleodoxus* Monné & Monné, 2010**

674. *Paracleodoxus petrovi* Kuleshov, 2026
Distribution. Junín (Pampa Hermosa).
References. Kuleshov (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Paralcidion* Gilmour, 1957**

675. *Paralcidion bilineatum* Gilmour, 1957
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026).

***Paranisopodus* Monné & Martins, 1976**

676. *Paranisopodus granulosus* Monné & Monné, 2007
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

677. *Paranisopodus peruanus* Monné & Monné, 2007
Distribution. Cusco (Paucartambo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Paroecus* Bates, 1863**

678. *Paroecus celebensis* (Thomson, 1857)
Distribution. Peru. **New regional record:** Junín, Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Loreto, near Tahuayo river / 24.VIII.2023, / coll. Phil Benstead. [GLPC]; Peru, Junín, Satipo // F. Tippmann coll / 1939.04.24 // USNMENT01586658. [USNM].

679. *Paroecus charpentierae* Villiers, 1971
Distribution. San Martín (Moyobamba).
References. López-Rojas *et al.* (2025); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

680. *Paroecus lineatus* (Monné & Martins, 1976)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné & Martins (1976); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned as *Pattalinus* (*Pattalinus*) *lineatus* Monné & Martins, 1976 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015). Monné & Martins (1976) in the section Material Examined mention: "PERU. Loreto. Pucallpa, 15, 14.11.1950, Coll. H. Zellibor (CCCS, holotipo). Junin: Satipo, 19, 1.1941 (CCCS); 29, X. 1942 (CCCS)"; however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

681. *Paroecus rigidus* Bates, 1863
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station / 12.55207°S 70.10962°W, 260m, / 22.07.2010, M Endara / Det. Wappes James / PER10-07-MAT-008 / SEMC1096462. [MUSM].

682. *Paroecus strigosus* Monné, 1988
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Pattalinus* (*Pattalinus*) *strigosus* Monné & Martins, 1976 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Polymitoleiopus* Lepesme & Breuning, 1955**

683. *Polymitoleiopus delicatus* (Bates, 1863)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata).
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

684. *Polymitoleiopus peruviensis* (Audureau & Demez, 2015)
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru. Mentioned as *Urgleptes peruviensis* Audureau & Demez, 2015 by Monné (2024b).

***Pucallpa* Lane, 1959**

685. *Pucallpa cristata* Lane, 1959
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Lane (1959); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Lane (1959) mentions (translated): "holotype male, Peru, Pucallpa, 16-IX-1950, Ex H. Zellibor Collection"; however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Sporetus* Bates, 1864**

686. *Sporetus bellus* Monné, 1976
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

687. *Sporetus decipiens* Bates, 1866
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

688. *Sporetus distinctus* Monné, 1976
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo). **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Tingo Maria, Peru / Det. Edmund Giesbert. [CSCA].

689. *Sporetus fasciatus* Martins & Monné, 1974
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

690. *Sporetus seminalis* Bates, 1864
Distribution. Junín, Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios, Pasco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Madre de Dios, Puerto / Maldonado, 17.VI.2018; Perú, Pasco, Oxapampa / 09.07.2026 / Corey Callaghan coll.

***Stenolis* Bates, 1864**

691. *Stenolis dulcissima* (Bates, 1863)
Distribution. Peru. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Nyssodectes dulcissimus* (Bates, 1863) Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Satipo, Junín, Peru / female / Santos-Silva photographer. [MZSP].

692. *Stenolis marcelae* Monné, 2011
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné (2011); Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Monné (2011) in the section type material mentions: " Paratypes, PERU, Loreto: Pucallpa, XI.1970, J. Schunke col."; however, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Sternacutus* Gilmour, 1961**

693. *Sternacutus achirae* (Monné & Monné, 2012)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026).

694. *Sternacutus cinerascens* (Bates, 1863)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Huánuco, (Codo del Pozuzo).
References. Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Ozineus cinerascens* Bates, 1863 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

695. *Sternacutus cretatus* (Monné & Martins, 1976)
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned as *Ozineus cretatus* Monné & Martins, 1976 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

696. *Sternacutus dimidiatus* (Aurivillius, 1922)
Distribution. Huánuco (Codo del Pozuzo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned as *Ozineus dimidiatus* Aurivillius, 1922 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

697. *Sternacutus mukhanovi* Kuleshov, 2026
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

698. *Sternacutus nyssodroides* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Huánuco / 21.IX.2022 / Dieter Schulten coll; Peru Huánuco / río Yuyapichis, / Puerto Inca // 5.X.2022 / coll. Holger Breitbarth. [HBC].

699. *Sternacutus santiagoi* Ávila-Jiménez, Botero, Santos-Silva & Lopera-Toro, 2026
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata).
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

700. *Sternacutus strigosus* (Bates, 1863)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios. **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Ozineus striatus* Gilmour, 1962 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Sacanbu river / 15.ii.1997 / leg. Albrecht / lam.#15565. [JPRC].

***Sympagus* Bates, 1881**

701. *Sympagus favorabilis* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Tippmann (1960); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Toronaeus* Bates, 1864**

702. *Toronaeus magnificus* (Tippmann, 1953)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional records:** Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). *Neotoronaeus* / *magnificus* / Typus / F. Tippmann, Wien // Satipo // PERU / 27.3.1939 / F. TIPPMANN // TYPUS // BLNO / 000683. [USNM]; Madre de Dios / Perú // 19.viii.2025 / A. Raizman; Peru, Cusco / Estación Biológica Villa / Carmen, 14.VII.2025 / coll. Nick Volpe. [NVPC].

703. *Toronaeus perforator* Bates, 1864
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

704. *Toronaeus suavis* Bates, 1864 (Fig. 40)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Huánuco, / Puerto Cayumba Village, / 750m, 26km North of / Tingo Maria, 24.02.2008. [BSC].

705. *Toronaeus terebrans* Bates, 1864
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

706. *Toronaeus virens* Bates, 1864
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Trichonius* Bates, 1864**

707. *Trichonius fasciatus* Bates, 1864
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Tippmann (1960); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Tropanisopodus* Tippmann, 1960**

708. *Tropanisopodus antonkozlovi* Nascimento & Santos-Silva, 2019
Distribution. La Libertad.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Trypanidius* Blanchard, 1847**

709. *Trypanidius andicola* Blanchard, 1847
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Junín (Chanchamayo; Satipo), Madre de Dios (Puerto Maldonado). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Loreto, Pasco, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Carelli *et al.* (2013); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (5). Pérou, Junin, Satipo, / Rio Tambo / 15.v.2011, lam.#14887. [JPRC]; Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos / 15.xii.2009 / lam.#13580. [JPRC]; Peru, San Martín, / Tarapoto / 29.IX.2021; Peru Huánuco / 12.III.2020 / 09°37'04"S 74°56'02"W / coll. Dieter Schulten; Perú, Pasco, Oxapampa / 08.07.2026 / Corey Callaghan coll.

710. *Trypanidius apicalis* Aurivillius, 1921
Distribution. Cusco (Urubamba). **New regional record:** Junín (Satipo).
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // 2022.01.30 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-471. [MNHN]; Pérou, Junin, Satipo / male, vii-2010 // lam.#14229. [JPRC].

711. *Trypanidius notatus* (Fabricius, 1787)
Distribution. Cusco (San Pedro), Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios, Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional records:** Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Carelli *et al.* (2013); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Peru Huánuco / 03.X.2023 / coll. Dieter Schulten; Peru, Madre de Dios, / road Planchón Alegría / 13.IX.2024 / coll. M. Engelien; Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // 2021.11.01 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-363. [JTC].

***Xenocona* Gilmour, 1960**

712. *Xenocona asperipennis* (Fairmaire & Germain, 1860)
Distribution. La Libertad (Trujillo), Lambayeque (Motupe), Lima.
References. Juárez & Caballero (2019); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Alcathousites asperipennis* Fairmaire & Germain, 1859 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

713. *Xenocona queros* Nascimento, Botero, Ávila-Jiménez & Goycolea, 2025
Distribution. Cusco (San Pedro).
References. Nascimento *et al.* (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

714. *Xenocona senticosa* (Monné & Martins, 1976)
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Alcathousites senticosa* Monné & Martins, 1976 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

715. *Xenocona superstes* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Cusco. **New regional record:** Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Alcathousites superstes* (Erichson, 1847) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin, Satipo / Rio Venado / 15.viii.2012 / lam.#16075. [JPRC].

***Xylergates* Bates, 1864**

716. *Xylergates elaineae* Gilmour, 1962
Distribution. San Martín (Achinamiza).
References. Gilmour (1962); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

717. *Xylergates lacteus* Bates, 1864
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Contamana). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Giorgi & Corbett (2005); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios / road Planchón Alegría / 26.VIII.2024 / coll. Marie Engelien. [GLPC].

718. *Xylergates picturatus* Lane, 1957
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Gilmour (1962); Giorgi & Corbett (2005); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto, Iquitos / 15.xii.2009 / leg. Demez, P. / lam.#13582. [JPRC].

719. *Xylergates pulcher* Lane, 1957
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios.
References. Gilmour (1962); Giorgi & Corbett (2005); Calderón & Berkov (2012); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b), Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

ACANTHODERINI Thomson, 1860

Acakyra Martins & Galileo, 1996

720. *Acakyra nigrofasciata* Martins & Galileo, 2001
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

Acanthoderes Audinet-Serville, 1835

721. *Acanthoderes* (*Acanthoderes*) *daviesii* (Swederus, 1787)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

722. *Acanthoderes* (*Acanthoderes*) *laportei* Aurivillius, 1923
Distribution. Lima.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

723. *Acanthoderes* (*Acanthoderes*) *rufofemorata* Aurivillius, 1925
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026).

724. *Acanthoderes* (*Acanthoderes*) *satanas* Bates, 1880
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

725. *Acanthoderes* (*Acanthoderes*) *thammi* Bates, 1880
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo), Madre de Dios. **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Ucayali, Pucallpa / 15.i.2010 / leg. Demez, P. / lam.#13565. [JPRC].

726. *Acanthoderes* (*Acanthoderes*) *zischkai* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Ucayali.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Aegomorphus* Haldeman, 1847**

727. *Aegomorphus antonkozlovi* Santos-Silva, Nascimento & Silva Júnior, 2020
Distribution. La Libertad (Sánchez Carrión).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

728. *Aegomorphus bivittus* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Loreto (Agua Blanca). **New regional record:** Junín (Satipo).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Satipo / 1 male, ii-1993 // lam.#3853. [JPRC].

729. *Aegomorphus chrysopus* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus chrysopus* (Bates, 1861) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

730. *Aegomorphus circumflexus* (Jacquelin du Val, 1857) (Fig. 41)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Cayman Islands, Curação, Cocos Islands. **New country record:** Peru (Junín).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU, Junín region, / Shima village, / 28.01.2007. [BSC].

731. *Aegomorphus comptus* (Marinoni & Martins, 1978) (Fig. 42)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia and Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (Huánuco, Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 21.IX.2022 / coll. J. Vandermeulen [GLPC]; Peru, Huánuco / ACP Panguana / 19.IX.2022 / coll. Holger Breitbarth. [HBC].

732. *Aegomorphus consentaneus* (Thomson, 1865)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

733. *Aegomorphus gigas* (Galileo & Martins, 2012)
Distribution. Ucayali (Sinchona). **New regional record:** Pasco.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus gigas* Galileo & Martins, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Pasco, Oxapampa / iii-2012 / lam.#15463. [JPRC].

734. *Aegomorphus hebes* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus hebes* (Bates, 1861) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

735. *Aegomorphus homonymus* (Blackwelder, 1946)
Distribution. Amazonas (Yambrasbamba), Huánuco (Tingo María). **New regional records:** Cusco, Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus homonymus* (Blackwelder, 1946) by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Cusco, / Wayqecha Biological / Station, 27.01.2026 / Sarah Lamond coll.; PERU: Junín, Tarma, Huacapistrana / 11.2398°S 75.5218°W, 1800m, / 20.03.1940, F Woytkowski, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-09-MAT-016 / SEMC349751. [SEMC].

736. *Aegomorphus laetificus* (Bates, 1880)
Distribution. Peru. **New regional records:** Amazonas; Loreto, Huánuco.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus laetificus* (Bates, 1880) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (3). Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos / 15.i.2010 / leg. Demez, P. / lam.#13577. [JPRC].; Peru, Huánuco / 5.X.2022 / coll. Dieter Schulten; Bagua Chica, Amazonas, Peru. [LGBC].

737. *Aegomorphus lateralis* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus lateralis* (Bates, 1861) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

738. *Aegomorphus longispinis* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Huánuco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus longispinis* (Bates, 1861) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Huánuco / ACP Panguana, 5.IX.2019 / coll. Dieter Schulten; Peru, Madre de Dios, Estación Biológica / Los Amigos, / Erin Rivera coll. / Malaise trap / 2024-10-16 // CBG-B19966-A03. [CBGC].

739. *Aegomorphus longitarsis* (Bates, 1880)
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Audureau (2017); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios / 15.VIII.2015 / Coll. Nicky Bay.

740. *Aegomorphus lotor* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus lotor* (White, 1855) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

741. *Aegomorphus maculatissimus* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

742. *Aegomorphus meleagris* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus meleagris* (Bates, 1861) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto, Iquitos / local collector. [BSC].

743. *Aegomorphus nigricans* (Lameere, 1884)
Distribution. Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

744. *Aegomorphus nigromaculatus* (Fuchs, 1958)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus nigromaculatus* (Fuchs, 1958) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

745. *Aegomorphus nigropunctatus* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus nigropunctatus* (Tippmann, 1960) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

746. *Aegomorphus phasianus* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus phasianus* (Bates, 1861) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

747. *Aegomorphus pigmentatus* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Madre de Dios.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

748. *Aegomorphus satellinus* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Peru. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus satellinus* (Bates, 1861) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Prov. Jauja. [MZSP]; Peru, Junin, / Satipo, Rio Tambo / 1 male, ix-2012 // lam.#15915. [JPRC].

749. *Aegomorphus vetustus* (Bates, 1880)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026).

***Aegoschema* Aurivillius, 1923**

750. *Aegoschema moniliferum* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Remark. Monné & Mermudes (2007) in the section material examined mention (translated): "Loreto: Pucallpa, female, 10.IX.1950, H. Zellibor leg". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, garden, / 12.56940°S 70.10100°W, 260m, / 16–23.x.2010, MJ Endara, / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-09-MAT-016 / SEMC1098299. [MUSM].

751. *Aegoschema peruvianum* Lane, 1973
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Alphus* White, 1855**

752. *Alphus marinonii* Souza & Monné, 2013
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

753. *Alphus tuberosus* (Germar, 1823)
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Avispas).
References. Souza & Monné (2013); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026).

***Anasillus* Marinoni & Martins, 1978**

754. *Anasillus crinitus* Marinoni & Martins, 1978
Distribution. Cajamarca (Jaén). **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin, Satipo, Rio Tambo / x-2012 / lam.#15910. [JPRC].

***Anoreina* Bates, 1861**

755. *Anoreina biannulata* (Bates, 1866)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

756. *Anoreina nana* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Ateralphus* Restello, Iannuzzi & Marinoni, 2001**

757. *Ateralphus lucianeae* Souza & Monné, 2013
Distribution. Cusco, Madre de Dios (Avispas).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

758. *Ateralphus senilis* (Bates, 1862)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional record:** Loreto.

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto, / road Iquitos Nauta, / 11.05.2025 / coll. Joe Crutwell. [GLPC].

***Catuana* Martins & Galileo, 2008**

759. *Catuana spinicornis* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Discopus* Thomson, 1864**

760. *Discopus antennatus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1855)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

761. *Discopus eques* Bates, 1880
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo), Lima. **New regional record:** Huánuco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (2). PERU: Madre de Dios / Cocha Otorongo, Reserved Zone, / Manu National Park, / 12.0336°S 70.1994°W, 310m, / 10.21.2010, R Brooks, / Det. Wappes James // PERU1B00 58 / SEMC266463. [SEMC]; Peru, Huánuco, / ACP Panguana, / 04.X.2022 / coll. Holger Breitbarth. [HBC].

762. *Discopus patricius* Bates, 1880
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

763. *Discopus princeps* Bates, 1880
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto / Picuroyacu / 10.2010. [BSC].

764. *Discopus spectabilis* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo), Madre de Dios, Puno.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Dryoctenes* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

765. *Dryoctenes scrupulosus* Germar, 1823
Distribution. Cusco (Kosñipata), Tumbes (Angostura; Corrales). **New regional records:** Apurímac, Huánuco, Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (4). Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 6.I.2025 / E. Rivera / Groves; Satipo / PERU / P. Paprzycki, coll / 19.XII.37 // Colecao / J. F. Zikan // CEIOC / 14736. [CEIOC]; Peru, Huánuco / ACP Panguana, / May.12.2024; Perú, Apurímac, Abancay / Ichubambilla, 11.10.23. [OBRC].

***Dufauxia* Lane, 1955**

766. *Dufauxia guaicurana* Lane 1955
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Eupromerella* Fisher, 1938**

767. *Eupromerella clavator* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, Tambopata / Estación Biológica Los / Amigos, Erin Rivera coll. Malaise trap / 2024-10-23 // CBG-B19971-E01. [CBGC].

768. *Eupromerella leucogaea* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned as *Acanthoderes* (*Scythropopsis*) *virescens* (Fuchs, 1962) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015), and as *Psapharochrus leucogaeus* (Erichson, 1847) by Monné *et al.* (2012).

769. *Eupromerella nigroocellata* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus nigroocellatus* (Tippmann, 1960) by Monné *et al.* (2012).

770. *Eupromerella orbifera* (Aurivillius, 1909)
Distribution. Cusco (Arcopunco).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

771. *Eupromerella pseudopropinqua* (Fuchs, 1958)
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Exalphus* Restello, Iannuzzi & Marinoni, 2001**

772. *Exalphus biannulatus* (Aurivillius, 1921)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, San Martín, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Pérou, Ucayali, Atalaya / 15.iv.2010 / leg. Demez, P. / lam.#13570. [JPRC].; Peru, San Martin, Juanjuí / viii-2010 / lam.#14602. [JPRC].; Peru, Madre de Dios / Sept.06.2023 / coll. John Christensen. [OBRC]; Pérou, Junin, Satipo, / Rio Negro, / iii-2011 / lam.#15005. [JPRC].

773. *Exalphus gounellei* (Lane, 1973)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

774. *Exalphus malleri* (Lane, 1955)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Ucayali. **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Madre de Dios, PERU / 10.ix.24 / coll. M. Engelien.; Juanjuí, San Martín, Peru / 27.09.12 // Exalphus malleri / (Lane, 1955). [BSC].

***Hedypathes* Thomson, 1864**

775. *Hedypathes juninensis* Audureau, 2017
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Irundisaua* Martins & Galileo, 2005**

776. *Irundisaua forsteri* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

777. *Irundisaua ucayalensis* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Macronemus* Dejean, 1835**

778. *Macronemus rufescens* (Bates, 1862)
Distribution. Loreto (Río Napo).
References. Machado & Monné (2013); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Myoxinus* Bates, 1862**

779. *Myoxinus pictus* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional record:** Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Madre de Dios, / Los Amigos Biological, / Station, sept.14.2024 / coll. Rich Hoyer; CEIOC / 15724 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 18.VII.1937 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC].

***Myoxomorpha* White, 1855**

780. *Myoxomorpha alvarengorum* Monné & Magno, 1990 (Fig. 43)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Brazil and French Guiana. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (1). Madre de Dios, PERU / 12°13'27"S 69°06'39"W / 30.08.24 / coll. Marie Engelien. [MEPC].

781. *Myoxomorpha funesta* (Erichson, 1849)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, San Martín / 22.III.2026 / local collector. [GJNC].

***Necalphus* Lane, 1970**

782. *Necalphus decoratus* (Monné & Magno, 1992)
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios / road Planchón Alegría / 11.XII.2021 / coll. Calum Maclure. [GLPC].

***Nesozineus* Linsley & Chemsak, 1966**

783. *Nesozineus clarkei* Galileo & Martins, 2007
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

784. *Nesozineus juninensis* (Lane, 1970)
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

785. *Nesozineus peruanus* Galileo & Martins, 2007
Distribution. Lima, Piura. **New regional record:** Ica.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Ica prov., Ica city / xii-2010 / lam.#14548. [JPRC].

786. *Nesozineus probolus* Galileo & Martins, 1996
Distribution. Lambayeque.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Plistonax* Thomson, 1864**

787. *Plistonax albolinitus* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Loreto (Contamana).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

788. *Plistonax bialbomaculatus* (Zajciw, 1964)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).

References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus bialbomaculatus* (Zajciw, 1964) by Monné *et al.* (2012).

789. *Plistonax difficilis* (Melzer, 1934)
Distribution. Junín, Ucayali (Atalaya).
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Melzerus difficilis* (Melzer, 1934) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

790. *Plistonax signatifrons* (Zajciw, 1964)
Distribution. Tumbes.
Reference. Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026).

***Psapharoctes* Tavakilian & Néouze, 2007**

791. *Psapharoctes fanchonae* Tavakilian & Néouze, 2007
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Pseudaethomerus* Tippmann, 1953**

792. *Pseudaethomerus lacordairei* (Bates, 1862)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Juárez-Noé (2025).
Material Examined (1). Pérou / Huánuco / Codo de Pozuzo // 2022.08.20 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-486. [MNHN].

***Punctozotroctes* Tavakilian & Néouze, 2007**

793. *Punctozotroctes tavakiliani* Wappes, Galileo & Santos-Silva, 2017
Distribution. San Martín (Moyobamba).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Scleronotus* White, 1855**

794. *Scleronotus angulatus* Aurivillius, 1916
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín, Madre de Dios. **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Pérou, Ucayali, Atalaya / iii-2010 / leg. Demez, P. / lam.#13566. [JPRC].; Pérou, Huanuco, Tingo Maria / xii-2011 / lam.#15003. [JPRC].

795. *Scleronotus monticellus* Julio, 1998
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Sorelia* Lane, 1965**

796. *Sorelia ferruginea* (Fuchs, 1964)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María). **New regional record:** Cusco.

References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Cusco, Quispicanchi // 18.09.2025. [GJNC].

***Steirastoma* Lacordaire, 1830**

797. *Steirastoma breve* (Sulzer, 1776)
Distribution. Cusco (Cachimayo), Junín (Chanchamayo), Madre de Dios, Lima, San Martín (Juanjuí). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos, / x-2002 / lam.#7294. [JPRC].

798. *Steirastoma coenosum* Bates, 1862
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Lima**. New regional record:** Junín, Loreto, Pasco.
References. Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Steirastoma aethiops* Bates, 1862 by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024) and Monné (2024b).
Material Examined (4). Peru, Loreto, Sucusari, / 02.05.2025 / coll. Renato Ignacio / Guzmán. [GLPC].; Peru, Pasco, Oxapampa, / Palcazú, / río Iscozacín / 23.09.2021 / coll. R. Westerduijn. [RWC].; Peru, Junín, / Satipo, Río Negro, / 02.2011 // *Steirastoma coenosum* / Bates, 1862. [BSC]; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 16.04.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

799. *Steirastoma histrionicum* White, 1855
Distribution. Tumbes (La Angostura).
References. Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026).

800. *Steirastoma melanogenys* White, 1855
Distribution. Cusco (Cachimayo). **New regional records:** Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Madre de Dios, / 06.jun.2025 / coll. Kenneth Geisert; Peru, Junín, / Satipo, Shima village, / 28.01.2007. [BSC].

801. *Steirastoma stellio* Pascoe, 1866
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Symperasmus* Thomson, 1864**

802. *Symperasmus alboniger* (Bates, 1861)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo).
References. Santos-Silva *et al.* (2020); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Psapharochrus alboniger* (Bates, 1861) and *Psapharochrus griseomaculatus* (Zajciw, 1971) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Huánuco, / 16.IX.2022 / coll. D. Schulten.; CEIOC / 14907 // Satipo PERU / Paprzycki / 16.X.37. [CEIOC].

803. *Symperasmus thoracicus* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto, Madre de Dios, Puno (Pablo Bamba). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Ucayali.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Remark. Mentioned as *Acanthoderes* (*Symperasmus*) *thoracica* White, 1855 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (2). Pérou, Huanuco, Tingo Maria / 15.x.2011 / lam.#15000. [JPRC].; Pérou, Ucayali, Atalaya / 15.iii.2010 / leg. Demez, P. / lam.#15000. [JPRC].

***Zikanita* Lane, 1943**

804. *Zikanita argenteofasciata* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

805. *Zikanita biocellata* (Tippmann, 1960)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

ACANTHOMEROSTERNOPLONINI Tippmann, 1955

***Omosarotes* Pascoe, 1860**

806. *Omosarotes paradoxus* (Tippmann, 1955)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within Subfamily Cyrtinini Thomson, 1864 by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Scopadus* Pascoe, 1857**

807. *Scopadus charynae* Santos-Silva & Nascimento, 2019
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

808. *Scopadus ciliatus* Pascoe, 1857
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within Subfamily Cyrtinini Thomson, 1864 by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015).

ACROCININI Swainson, 1840

***Acrocinus* Illiger, 1806**

809. *Acrocinus longimanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Chanchamayo), Tumbes. **New regional records:** Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Loreto, Madre de Dios, Pasco, Piura, San Martín, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (10). Loreto PERU / 27.08.25 / coll. L. Retuerto S.; Perú San Martín, / julio.2025 / coll. Bruno Correo; Peru / Madre de Dios, / Los Amigos Biological Station // 11.06.2025. [GLPC]; Perú, Pasco, Pozuzo, / 13.I.2022; PERU, Madre de Dios, / Madre de Dios river // 01.xii.2018 / coll. Ye Liu; Huánuco, Tingo María / PERU / 23.09.2024 / H. Sandoval coll. [OBRC]; Perú Ayacucho / Mayunmarka, 01.09.24 / coll. Erick Suárez; Perú Cajamarca / Jaén, 11.IX.2016 / coll. Carlos Peña; Ucayali, Atalaya, / PERU / 6.03.2016 / coll. G. Delgado. [GLPC]; Perú, Piura, / Morropón, Chalaco, / 15.III.2003 / D. Montesinos coll. [GJNC].

***Macropophora* Thomson, 1864**

810. *Macropophora accentifer* (Olivier, 1800) (Fig. 44)

Distribution. Cusco.

Remark. Carrasco (1978) recorded this species from Peru (Cusco). However, Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024b), Bezark (2026b), Roguet (2026) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) do not mention this species from Peru. Therefore, the presence of this species in Peru is confirmed.

Material Examined (2). PERU, Cusco / Aguas Calientes, / 04.XI.2021 // 13°08'55"S 72°32'21"W / coll. Erwin Rosa. [OBRC]; Peru, Cusco, Urubamba / 09.05.2023 / coll. Silvia Ttito. [OBRC].

811. *Macropophora lacordairei* Lepesme, 1946

Distribution. Cusco, Madre de Dios. **New regional record:** Junín.

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026).

Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

Material Examined (1). Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // 2022.01.30 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-470. [MNHN].

812. *Macropophora trochlearis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Distribution. Cusco. **New regional records:** Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, Madre de Dios, Pasco, San Martín, Ucayali.

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

Material Examined (9). CEIOC / 14991 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU /16.X.1938 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC]; Peru Huánuco / ACP Panguana, / 03.X.2022 / coll. Holger Breitbarth; Peru Madre de Dios / Panthera Sanctuary / Research Center, 30.I.2025. [GLPC]; Peru, Cusco / 26.XI.2024 / coll. Nick Volpe; Perú, San Martín / Tarapoto, 22.X.2022. [GLPC]; Perú Ucayali / 06.II.2023 / Ymber Flores collector. [GLPC]; Loreto, Pucate, Peru / 17.II.2015 / leg. Seig Mond. [GLPC]; PÉROU / Pasco / Pozuzo / 1952 // coll. R. Oberthur // MNHN, Paris / EC27090. [MNHN]; Peru, Loreto, / Amazonas River, / Picuroyacu, 07.2015. [BSC].

***Oreodera* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

813. *Oreodera achatina* Erichson, 1847

Distribution. Madre de Dios.

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

814. *Oreodera aerumnosa* Erichson, 1847

Distribution. Apurímac. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

Material Examined (1). Perú, Madre de Dios, / Tambopata, cerca de Lago Valencia // 21.IX.2026 / A. Montenegro. [GLPC].

815. *Oreodera aglaia* Monné & Fragoso, 1988
Distribution. Loreto (Mazán).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

816. *Oreodera albata* Villiers, 1971
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

817. *Oreodera bituberculata* Bates, 1861
Distribution. Cusco, San Martín (Moyobamba). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, Madre de Dios, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); López-Rojas *et al.* (2025); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (6). Loreto / Payorote village / 9.XI.2024 / coll. S. Doak. [GLPC]; Peru Huánuco, / ACP Panguana, / 24.09.2019 / coll. D. Schulten.; PERU / reg. Junin / alt. 1030 m / 11°12'05"S 74°46'06"W / Klymov V. / 25.05.2022; Peru, Ucayali / Nueva Betania, 12.IX.2019 / coll. D. Schulten; PERU: Cusco Paucartambo / Villa Carmen Field Station, / 12.89213°S 71.4192°W, 545m, / 05.22.2011, D Bennett, E Razuri, / Det. Wappes James // PER-11-MAT-010 / SEMC1014746. [MUSM]; Madre de Dios, Peru / Río Las Piedras, / 17.09.2025 / F. Pinedo local collector. [GLPC].

818. *Oreodera boliviana* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

819. *Oreodera boucheri* Néouze & Tavakilian, 2010
Distribution. San Martín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

820. *Oreodera cretata* Bates, 1861
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / Puerto Maldonado, 15 km NE, / Cusco Amazónico, / 1255°S 69.05°W, 200m, / 07.10.1989, JS Ashe & R Leschen, / Det. Falin Zachary // PER- PERU1AL89 479A / SEMC1603931. [SEMC].

821. *Oreodera crinita* Monné & Fragoso, 1988
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

822. *Oreodera forsteri* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

823. *Oreodera glauca glauca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Loreto, Tumbes. **New regional records:** Cusco, Junín, Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (5). PERU: Madre de Dios, / Cocha Cashu Biological Station, / Manu National Park / 11.8958°S 71.4066°W, 350m, / 18.10.2000, R. Brooks, / Det. Wappes James // PERU1B00 030 / SEMC263847. [SEMC]; Peru, San Martín, / Tarapoto, Shimiyacu / 19.05.2025 / Juan Martínez coll; Perú, Junín, Satipo / 25.05.2024 / coll. L. Teixeira; Peru, Cusco, / Manu Bio Station / (Ex Villa Carmen) / 26.12.2025 / G. Erdosh.
Perú, Tumbes, / 03°33'59"S 80°26'59"O / 26 m, 20.IX.2011 / coll Y. Socola. [MEUNT].

824. *Oreodera lanei* Monné & Fragoso, 1988
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Huanuco, Tingo Maria / x-22011 / lam.#15004. [JPRC].

825. *Oreodera macropoda* Marinoni & Martins, 1978
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Peru Madre de Dios, / río Las Piedras / 21.09.2025 / F. Pinedo local collector. [GLPC].

826. *Oreodera magnoi* Monné & Fragoso, 1988
Distribution. Loreto (Picuroyacu).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

827. *Oreodera melzeri* Monné & Fragoso, 1988
Distribution. Cusco, Madre de Dios (Avispas).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); López-Rojas *et al.* (2025); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

828. *Oreodera nivea* Martins & Galileo, 2005
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

829. *Oreodera olivaceotincta* Tippmann, 1953
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

830. *Oreodera rufofasciata* Bates, 1861
Distribution. Cusco, Loreto (Iquitos), Ucayali (Atalaya). **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin, Satipo, / Rio Tambo / xii-2012 / lam.#16303. [JPRC].

831. *Oreodera tuberculata* Thomson, 1865
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Loreto (Iquitos), Ucayali.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned within tribe Acanthoderini by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

832. *Oreodera undulata* Bates, 1861
Distribution. Loreto (Picuroyacu), Madre de Dios. **New regional records:** Huánuco, Junín.
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Huánuco, / ACP Panguana, 30.09.22 / coll. D. Schulten;
Pérou, Junin, Satipo / San Luis Rio Negro / v-2010 / lam.#13574. [JPRC].

AERENICINI Lacordaire, 1872

***Antodice* Thomson, 1864**

833. *Antodice tricolor* Martins & Galileo, 1985
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

834. *Antodice venustula* Lane, 1973 (Fig. 45)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia and Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Madre de Dios, / Los Amigos Biological, / Station, Peru / 28.01.2022 / coll. Rich Hoyer. [RHPC].

***Aphilesthes* Bates, 1881**

835. *Aphilesthes rustica* Bates, 1881
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Calliphaula* Lane, 1973**

836. *Calliphaula leucippe* (Bates, 1881)
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hoplistonychus* Melzer, 1930**

837. *Hoplistonychus bondari* Melzer, 1930
Distribution. Ucayali.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hydraschema* Thomson, 1864**

838. *Hydraschema petilum* Martins & Galileo, 1998
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Martins & Galileo (1998) in the section material type mention (translated): "Peru. Loreto. Pucallpa, female, XI.1970, J. Schunke. col". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

***Montesia* Lane, 1938**

839. *Montesia bosqi* Seabra, 1961
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Pseudophaula* Lane, 1973**

840. *Pseudophaula strigulata* Lane, 1973
Distribution. Peru.
References. Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Recchia* Lane, 1966**

841. *Recchia boliviana* Martins & Galileo, 1998
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Cusco.
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Cusco, La Convención / 17.04.2022 / coll. Diego Balbuena. [GLPC].

AGAPANTHIINI Mulsant, 1839

***Aphies* Duponchel & Chevrolat, 1841**

842. *Aphies singularis* (Aurivillius, 1922)
Distribution. La Libertad (Cartavio).
References. Monné (2024b), Bezark (2026a, b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Mentioned as *Amillarus singularis* (Aurivillius, 1922) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015). According to Aurivillius (1922) this species was described from a single allegedly collected in Peru (Puna) during the expedition of the frigate Eugenie. According to Tippmann (1951) (translated): "The locality "Puna–Peru" is probably incorrect, since the frigate Eugenie called at the port of Callao during its voyage (1851–1853) and visited only the capital. There is no town or locality called "Puna" in Peru; rather, the term "Puna" is used there for high plateaus situated at more than 3000 m elevation (where high-altitude puna vegetation predominates)". Tippmann (1951) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) listed the type locality as the Ecuadorian island called Puna an island in the Gulf of Guayaquil (Ecuador), island where collected on by the frigate Eugenie during its voyage. Therefore, there is no formal record of this species in Peru, because all citations were based on a misinterpretation of the type locality.
Material Examined (1). Cartavio, La Libertad / Peru // Det. John Chemsak. [EMEC]

***Grammopsoides* Breuning, 1940**

843. *Grammopsoides picta* Galileo & Martins, 1995
Distribution. Lambayeque, Lima.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

844. *Grammopsoides tenuicornis* (Casey, 1913)
Distribution. Lambayeque, Piura, Tumbes. **New regional records:** Amazonas, Ancash, Huancavelica, La Libertad, Lima.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (5). Huaraz, Ancash, Perú / 17.IV.2025 / coll. Mabel Camacho. [GJNC]; Perú, Lima, / Lomas de Lachay, / 03.09.2022 / Ruth Gutiérrez coll. [GJNC]; Huancavelica, Costavirreyna, Ticrapo / 11.II.2025 / Rosario Curo colector; Perú, La Libertad / Trujillo, Universidad Nacional de / Trujillo, 14.v.2014 / local collector. [GJNC]; Perú, Amazonas, / Leymebamba, 21.11.2021 / R. Westerduijn. [RWC].

***Helvina* Thomson, 1864**

845. *Helvina strandi* (Breuning, 1942)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hippopsis* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825**

846. *Hippopsis apicalis* (Bates, 1866)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

847. *Hippopsis bivittata* Martins & Galileo, 2003
Distribution. Lima.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

848. *Hippopsis fractilinea* Bates, 1866
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

849. *Hippopsis macrophthalma* Breuning, 1940
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

850. *Hippopsis prona* Bates, 1866
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

851. *Hippopsis pubiventris* Galileo & Martins, 1988
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
***Neoamphion* Monné, 2005**

852. *Neoamphion triangulifer* (Aurivillius, 1908)
Distribution. Puno (Arcopunco).

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Pachypeza* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

853. *Pachypeza joda* Dillon & Dillon, 1945
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

ANISOCERINI Thomson, 1860

***Anisocerus* Lacordaire, 1830**

854. *Anisocerus stellatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1855
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín (Tingo María), Lima, Loreto (Iquitos), Madre de Dios. **New regional records:** Amazonas, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Perú, Amazonas, / 21.03.2025 / C. Sáenz collector. [GLPC]; Perú, Ucayali / Pedro Abad, / 27.09.2023 / coll. Ymber Flores. [GLPC].

***Caciomorpha* Thomson, 1864**

855. *Caciomorpha batesii* (Pascoe, 1858)
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto, / Provincia de Maynas, Iquitos / xi-2010 / lam.#22036. [JPRC].

856. *Caciomorpha genalis* (Aurivillius, 1908)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Chanchamayo), Puno (Arcopunco).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Acanthoderini as *Tetrasarus lineatus* Bréthes, 1920 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

857. *Caciomorpha plagiata* (Bates, 1875)
Distribution. Huánuco, Loreto (Iquitos, Yurimaguas). **New regional records:** Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Perú Junín, / Satipo, 08.IX.2024 / Nilda Barzola coll.; Madre de Dios, Peru, / 23.08.2024 / Marie Engelien coll. [MEPC].

858. *Caciomorpha robusta* Galileo & Martins, 1998
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Chalastinus* Bates, 1862**

859. *Chalastinus egensis* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Loreto (Iquitos), Madre de Dios, Ucayali. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, / Junin, Satipo, Rio Tambo / ii-2012 / lam.#15057. [JPRC].

***Cyclopeplus* Thomson, 1860**

860. *Cyclopeplus lacordairei* Thomson, 1868
Distribution. Huánuco, Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Perú, Madre de Dios, / 18.X.2022 / Diego Balbuena coll.; Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos / x-2012 / lam.#15840. [JPRC].

861. *Cyclopeplus peruvianus* Tippmann, 1939
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), Loreto, Madre de Dios, Pasco, Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024b), Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (2). Peru, Huanuco, Tingo Maria / xii-2011 / lam.#14973. [JPRC]; Pérou, Junin, Satipo / Rio Venado / x-2012 / lam.#15805. [JPRC].

***Fredlanella* Martins & Galileo, 1996**

862. *Fredlanella diringshofeni* (Lane, 1972)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Iquitos), San Martín (Juanjuí), Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos / vi-2011 / lam.#14885. [JPRC].

***Gounellea* Lane, 1964**

863. *Gounellea bruchi* (Gounelle, 1906)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, / road Planchón Alegría, / 26.X.2025 / coll. Geoff Gallice.

864. *Gounellea histrio* (Gounelle, 1906)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Gymnocerina* Lane, 1964**

865. *Gymnocerina cratosomoides* (Bates, 1862)
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hoplistocerus* Blanchard, 1847**

866. *Hoplistocerus dives* Bates, 1875
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Loreto / 20.04.2026 / local collector // *Hoplistocerus dives* / Bates, 1875. [GLPC].

867. *Hoplistocerus refulgens* Blanchard, 1847
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026).

***Jurua* Lane, 1964**

868. *Jurua monachina* (White, 1855)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Peru, Madre de Dios / 14.I.2020 / coll. Geoff Gallice; Peru / Los Amigos Biological / Station, PERU / 02.V.2025. [GLPC]; Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos / x.2010 / lam.#14227. [JPRC].

***Onychocerus* Lacordaire, 1830**

869. *Onychocerus albitarsis* Pascoe, 1859
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Berkov *et al.* (2007); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

870. *Onychocerus ampliatus* Bates, 1875
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

871. *Onychocerus concentricus* Bates, 1862
Distribution. Ucayali. **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, San Martín / Tarapoto, / 20.07.2025 / Ronald Mori / local collector. [GLPC].

872. *Onychocerus hovorei* Júlio & Monné, 2001
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

873. *Onychocerus scorpio* (Fabricius, 1781)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional records:** Huánuco, Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). CEIOC /15172 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 18.XII.1937 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC]; Perú, Huánuco / Clorinda Matto de / Turner, 14.01.2025 / G. Alarcón coll.; Perú, Madre de Dios / 05.X.2025. [GLPC]; Loreto, Nauta / PERU / 18.08.2025 / Laura Gaudette coll. [GLPC].

***Platysternus* Dejean, 1835**

874. *Platysternus hebraeus* (Fabricius, 1781)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos / xi-2012 / lam.#16037. [JPRC].

***Satipoella* Lane, 1964**

875. *Satipoella charneauorum* Audureau, 2022
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

876. *Satipoella heilipoides* Lane, 1964
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

877. *Satipoella ochroma* Júlio, 2003
Distribution. Loreto (Maynas), Ucayali (Atalaya; Pucallpa). **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / San Andrés // 17.01.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

***Trigonopeplus* White, 1855**

878. *Trigonopeplus sibleti* Touroult & Demez, 2014
Distribution. Ucayali (Atalaya).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Xylotribus* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

879. *Xylotribus pinacopterus* Lane, 1964
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto / Brillo Nuevo (Río Aguasyacu) // Santos-Silva det. 2018. [GLPC].

APOMECYNINI Thomson, 1860

***Adetus* LeConte, 1852**

880. *Adetus abruptus* Belon, 1902
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

881. *Adetus albovittatus* Breuning, 1966
Distribution. Puno.

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

882. *Adetus analis* (Haldeman, 1847)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Madre de Dios, / 16.Enero.2020 / Jared Shorma coll. [GLPC].

883. *Adetus cecamirim* Martins & Galileo, 2005
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

884. *Adetus copei* Audureau, 2016
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

885. *Adetus cylindricus* (Bates, 1866)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Pasco (Oxapampa). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, garden, / 12.56940°S 70.10100°W, 260m, / 16–23.x.2010, MJ Endara, / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-09-MAT-016 / SEMC1097903. [MUSM]; Peru, Junin, Satipo / rio Venado / vi.2012 // lam.#15485. [JRPC]; Peru, Junin prov. / Satipo env. / rio Venado vill., X.2017 / leg. A. Sokolov. [MSPC].

886. *Adetus inca* Martins & Galileo, 2005
Distribution. Cusco (Pilcopata).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

887. *Adetus longipennis* Audureau, 2016
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

888. *Adetus pacaruaia* Martins & Galileo, 2003
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

889. *Adetus pinima* Martins & Galileo, 2003
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

890. *Adetus pulchellus* (Thomson, 1868) (Fig. 46)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Panama, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, French Guiana Paraguay and Venezuela. **New country record:** Peru (Junín).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (1). Perú, Junín, / Yurinaki, 21.10.2019 / 10°52'15"S 75°04'54"W / coll. R. Westerduijn. [RWC].

891. *Adetus punctatus* (Thomson, 1868)
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

892. *Adetus sordidus* (Bates, 1866)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto, Pasco (Oxapampa: Pozuzo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Amphicnaeia* Bates, 1866**

893. *Amphicnaeia flavescens* Martins & Galileo, 1999
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

894. *Amphicnaeia flavolineata* Breuning, 1943
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

895. *Amphicnaeia lineata* Bates, 1866
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Bisaltes* (*Bisaltes*) Thomson, 1868**

896. *Bisaltes* (*Bisaltes*) *brevicornis* Breuning, 1939
Distribution. Lambayeque (Chiclayo).
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

897. *Bisaltes* (*Bisaltes*) *buquetii* Thomson, 1868
Distribution. Loreto (Agua Blanca).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

898. *Bisaltes* (*Bisaltes*) *confusa* Juárez-Noé, González-Coronado & Bezark, 2022
Distribution. Piura (Ayabaca).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

899. *Bisaltes* (*Bisaltes*) *fuscodiscalis* Breuning, 1943
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

900. *Bisaltes* (*Bisaltes*) *fuscomarmoratus* Breuning, 1966
Distribution. Puno.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

901. *Bisaltes* (*Bisaltes*) *spegazzinii* Bruch, 1911
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Bisaltes* (*Bisaltes*) *picticornis* Galileo & Martins, 2003 by Monné (2024b).

902. *Bisaltes* (*Bisaltes*) *subreticulatus* Aurivillius, 1920
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Polytuberotum* Pineda & Cid-Arcos, 2017**

903. *Polytuberotum boteroi* Ávila-Jiménez, 2024
Distribution. Cusco (Urubamba).
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

904. *Polytuberotum metachroma* Pineda & Cid-Arcos, 2017
Distribution. Cusco (Urubamba).
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned in Morimopsini Lacordaire, 1869 by Monné (2024b).

***Ptericoptus* Lacordaire, 1830**

905. *Ptericoptus acuminatus* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

906. *Ptericoptus sinuatus* Breuning, 1939
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Rosalba* Thomson, 1864**

907. *Rosalba amazonica* Galileo & Martins, 2013
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

908. *Rosalba bicolor* (Audureau, 2016)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

909. *Rosalba crassepunctata* Breuning, 1948
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

910. *Rosalba fimbriata* (Belon, 1903)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

911. *Rosalba genieri* Audureau, 2016
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Pozuzo / Oxapampa / Pasco reg. / PEROU / 07.2015 // *Rosalba genieri* **sp. nov.** / Holotype male / Alain Audureau det.2016 // MNHN, Paris / EC26393. [MNHN].

912. *Rosalba inscripta* (Bates, 1866)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Santos-Silva *et al.* (2018); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, / near Tambopata River / 06.11.2014 / local collector. [GLPC].

913. *Rosalba maculosa* Galileo & Martins, 2013
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

914. *Rosalba monnei* Audureau, 2016
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

915. *Rosalba peruviensis* Audureau, 2016
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

916. *Rosalba pulchella* (Belon, 1903)
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

917. *Rosalba similis* Joly, Santos-Silva & Galileo, 2018
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Tethystola* Thomson, 1868**

918. *Tethystola unifasciata* Galileo & Martins, 2001
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Tuberolamia* Breuning, 1940**

919. *Tuberolamia andicola* Breuning, 1940
Distribution. Cusco, Huánuco, Piura (Huancabamba).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned in Parmenini Mulsant, 1839 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and in Morimopsini Lacordaire, 1869 Monné & Chaboo (2015), Monné (2024b).

920. *Tuberolamia grilloides* Touroult & Demez, 2012
Distribution. Huánuco, Madre de Dios.

References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remarks. Known only from Peru. Mentioned in Morimopsini Lacordaire, 1869 Monné & Chaboo (2015) and Monné (2024b).

921. *Tuberolamia santossilvai* Ávila-Jiménez, 2024
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

CALLIINI Thomson, 1864

***Callia* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

922. *Callia boliviana* Belon, 1903
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

923. *Callia breviantennata* Bezark & Santos-Silva, 2022
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

924. *Callia fulvocincta* Bates, 1866
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

925. *Callia marginata* Galileo & Martins, 2002
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

926. *Callia potiaiuba* Martins & Galileo, 2006
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Puerto Maldonado).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

927. *Callia rubristerna* Galileo & Martins, 1992
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Iquitos / 01.viii.1999 / leg. Secky, J. [JPRC].

928. *Callia thomsoni* Wappes, Galileo & Santos-Silva, 2017
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Puerto Maldonado).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

Callisema **Martins & Galileo, 1990**

929. *Callisema iucaua* Martins & Galileo, 1996
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Drycothaea **Thomson, 1868**

930. *Drycothaea jolyi* Galileo & Martins, 2010
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

Eumimesis **Bates, 1866**

931. *Eumimesis carbonelli* Lane, 1973
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

932. *Eumimesis decoratus* (Fuchs, 1955)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

933. *Eumimesis heilipoides* Bates, 1866
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

934. *Eumimesis trilineata* Magno & Monné, 1990 (Fig. 47)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia and Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Madre de Dios / Tambopata, Peru / 12.XI.2014 / coll. Sandra Lamberts; Peru, Madre de Dios, / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 16.VI.2025 / coll. E. Rivera Groves. [CBGC].

Graminea **Thomson, 1864**

935. *Graminea inca* Galileo & Martins, 1990
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

Hemicladus **Buquet, 1857**

936. *Hemicladus fasciatus* Galileo & Martins, 1991
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María). **New regional record:** Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Material Examined (2). PERU: Junin region / Satipo province, Rio Venado / (alt. 1200 m) / 27.VII.2022 / local collector. [MEC]; Pérou, Junin / Satipo, Rio Venado / xi-2012 / lam.#15838. [JPRC].

***Mimolaia* Bates, 1885**

937. *Mimolaia peruana* Galileo & Martins, 1991
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Nappella* Santos-Silva, Nascimento & Drumont, 2019**

938. *Nappella antonkozlovi* Santos-Silva, Nascimento & Drumont, 2019
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Rumuara* Martins & Galileo, 2006**

939. *Rumuara fasciata* (Martins & Galileo, 1990)
Distribution. Cusco (Quincemil), Junín (Satipo), Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

COLOBOTHEINI Thomson, 1860

***Carneades* Bates, 1869**

940. *Carneades glaucothea* Bates, 1872
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Junin, / Satipo, Rio Venado / xi-2012 / lam.#15837. [JPRC].

941. *Carneades viridiaurata* Audureau, 2022
Distribution. Ucayali (Atalaya).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

942. *Carneades vittata* Gahan, 1889
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Nauta), Piura. **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Pérou, Junin, Satipo / ii-2012 / lam.#15262. [JPRC]; CEIOC / 17406 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 19.XII.1937 / Paprzycki // Colobothea / crucígera Auriv. / D. Zajciw det. 1966. [CEIOC]; Piura, Peru / det. L. Bezark. [LGBC]; Perú, Huánuco, Tingo María / San Andrés // 22.03.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC]

***Carterica* Pascoe, 1858**

943. *Carterica mucronata* (Olivier, 1800)
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Huánuco, / ACP Panguana, / 30.09.2022 / coll. Dieter Schulten.

***Colobothea* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825**

944. *Colobothea andina* Monné, 1993
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

945. *Colobothea assimilis* Aurivillius, 1902
Distribution. Cusco, Huánuco, Loreto, Madre de Dios. **New regional record:** Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026),
Material Examined (3). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, garden, / 12.56940°S 70.10100°W, 260m, / 08.12.2010, MJ Endara, / malaise trap, / Det. Falin Zachary // PER10-08-MAT-011 / SEMC1095991. [SEMC].; Peru, Cusco, / Manu Biological Station / 30.IX.2019; Peru, Ucayali / Coronel Portillo, / 15.04.2015. [GLPC].

946. *Colobothea batesi* Tavakilian & Santos-Silva, 2022
Distribution. Amazonas.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

947. *Colobothea berkovae* Monné & Monné, 2010
Distribution. Loreto, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, / 04.12.2018 / Local collector. [GLPC].

948. *Colobothea bicuspidata* (Latreille, 1811)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional record:** Huánuco**,** Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Pérou Satipo / ii.1993 // lam.#3854. [JPRC]; PERU: Huanuco / Leon Pampa, / 09.54526°S 75.9802°W, / 30.11.1937, F Woytkowski / Det. Falin Zachary / SEMC1603608. [SEMC]; PERU: Madre de Dios / Cocha Cashu Biological Station, / Manu National Park, / 11.895833°S 71.40666°W, 350m, / 10.19.2000, D Brzoska, / Det. Falin Zachary // PERU1B00 040 / SEMC1643330. [SEMC]; CEIOC / 17408 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 10.XI.1937 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC].

949. *Colobothea bilineata* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Peru.
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Roguet (2026).

950. *Colobothea bisignata* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Cusco, Madre de Dios, Puno (Linquipata). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Junín, Pasco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (6). Peru / Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 15.XI.2024 // coll. Erin M. Rivera / Groves; Peru Huánuco / 19.IX.2022 / coll. D. Schulten; PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, garden, / 12.56940°S 70.10100°W, 260m, / 10.02.2010, MJ Endara, / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-09-MAT-017 / SEMC1062329. [SEMC]; PERU: Huanuco / Leon Pampa, / 09.54526°S 75.9802°W, / 30.11.1937, F Woytkowski / Det. Falin Zachary / / SEMC1603604. [SEMC]; Pasco, Oxapampa / San Juan de Cacazu / 26.09.2021 / coll. Rob Westerduijn; Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // 2021.01.01 / David Quispe coll // JT-GF-355. [JTC].

951. *Colobothea brullei* Gahan, 1889
Distribution. Lima, Loreto (Iquitos), **New regional records:** Huánuco, Junín, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Pérou, Huanuco, Tingo Maria / x-2011 / lam.#15006. [JPRC]; Pérou, Ucayali, Atalaya / vi-2010 / lam.#14595. [JPRC]; CEIOC / 17423 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 10.XI.1937 / Paprzycki. [CEIOC].

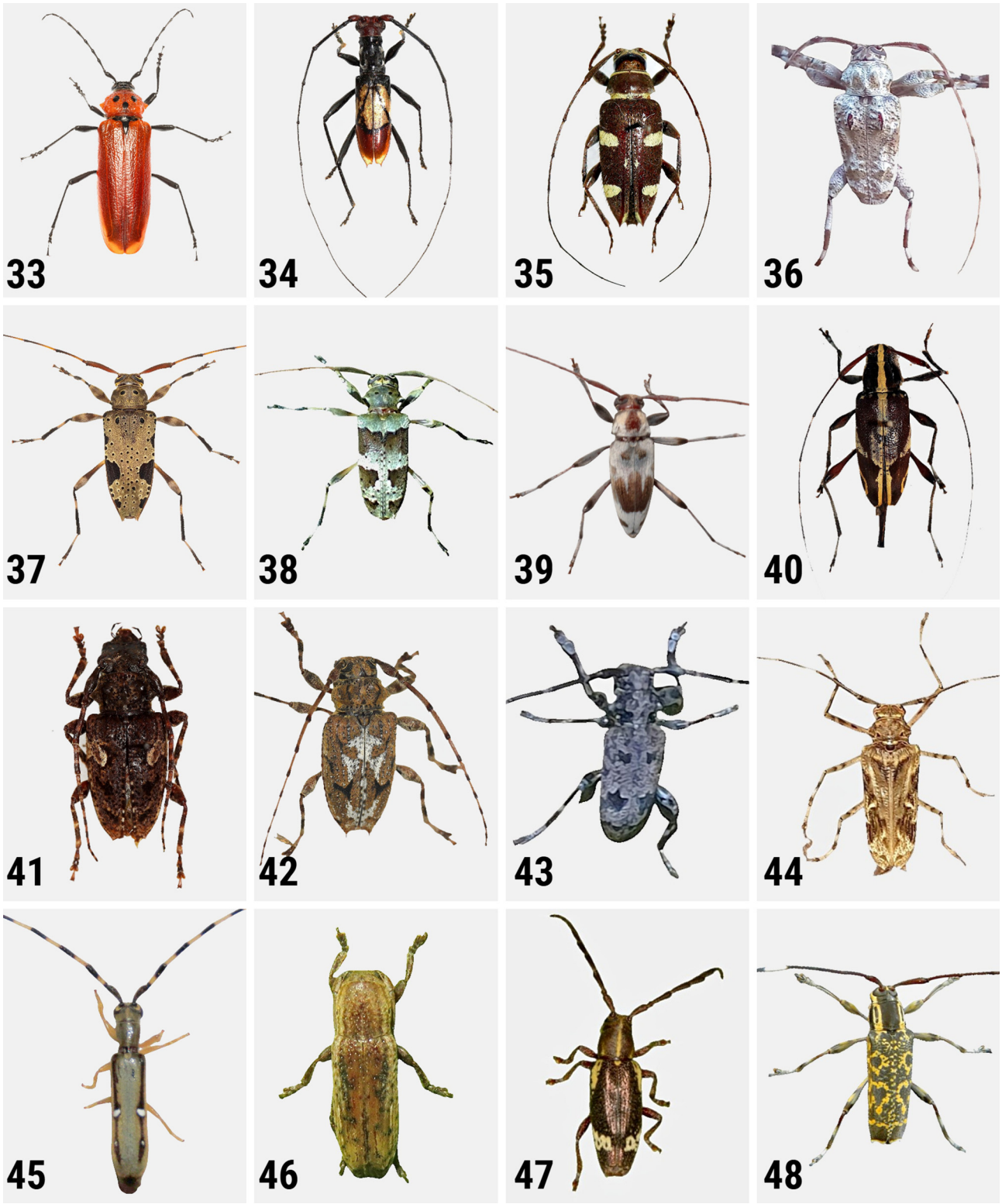
952. *Colobothea cinerea* Audureau, 2022
Distribution. San Martín (Mariscal Cáceres).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

953. *Colobothea crassa* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Amazonas, Loreto. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Galileo & Martins (1999); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / Yanayacu Camp / Alto Madre de Dios River/ 12.42°S 71.0916°W, 375m, / 10.22.2000, R Brooks, / Det. Wappes James // PERU1B00 071 / SEMC270401. [SEMC].

954. *Colobothea femorosa* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

955. *Colobothea fibrosa* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (2). PERU / reg. Junin / alt. 1030 m / 11°12'05"S 74°46'06"W / 25.05.2022 / Klymov V.; Peru, Junín region, / río Venado, / 30.04.18. [BSC].

956. *Colobothea geminata* Bates, 1865 (Fig. 48)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Brazil and French Guiana. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios, Ucayali).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Madre de Dios, / road Planchón Alegría / 30.09.2024 / coll. H. Bildy; Peru Ucayali / Agosto.17.2019 / coll. Oscar Johnson. [GLPC].



FIGURES 33–48. 33) *Stenaspis superba* Aurivillius, 1908, by N. Volpe. 34) *Phocibidion pulcherrimum* (Martins, 1962), by BSC. 35) *Alcidion sulphurifer* (White, 1855), by BSC. 36) *Anisolophia cultrifera* (White, 1855), by R. Mori. 37) *Anisopodus andicola* Kirsch, 1889, by N. Volpe. 38) *Hamatastus lemniscatus* Monné, 1985, by A. Lomedes. 39) *Lepturges* (*Lepturges*) *zonula* Monné 1976, by D. Blanco. 40) *Toronaeus suavis* Bates, 1864, by BSC. 41) *Aegomorphus circumflexus* (Jacquelin du Val, 1857), by BSC. 42) *Aegomorphus comptus* (Marinoni & Martins, 1978), by H. Breitbarth. 43) *Myoxomorpha alvarengorum* Monné & Magno, 1990, by M. Engelien. 44) *Macropophora accentifer* (Olivier, 1795), by E. Rosa. 45) *Antodice venustula* Lane 1973, by R. Hoyer. 46) *Adetus pulchellus* (Thomson, 1868), by R. Westerduijn. 47) *Eumimesis trilineata* Magno & Monné, 1990, by S. Lamberts. 48) *Colobothea geminata* Bates 1865, by H. Bildy.

957. *Colobothea hirtipes* (De Geer, 1775)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto, Iquitos / vi-2012 / lam.#15919. [JPRC].

958. *Colobothea lunulata* Lucas, 1857
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional records:** Huánuco, Loreto, Madre de Dios, Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Pérou, Junin, Satipo / Rio Venado / iii-2012 / lam.#15055. [JPRC]; PERU, Madre de Dios / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 16.X.2022 / coll. Hemminki Johan. [GLPC]; Peru, ACP Panguana, Huánuco / 02.X.2022 / coll. D. Schulten; Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos / ii-2011 / lam.#14890. [JPRC].

959. *Colobothea macularis* (Olivier, 1797)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Peru, Loreto / cerca a comunidad San / Rafael, Río Amazonas // 30.VIII.2025 / local collector [GLPC]; Pérou, Junin, Satipo / xi-2002 / lam.#7662. [JPRC]; Peru, Madre de Dios, / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 08.VIII.2022 / Diego Balbuena coll. [GLPC].

960. *Colobothea meleagrina* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Lima, Puno (Linquipata). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios / RC Amarakaeri / 21.VII.2025 / Local collector. [GLPC].

961. *Colobothea monnei* Ávila-Jiménez, Botero, Santos-Silva & Lopera-Toro, 2026
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

962. *Colobothea olivencia* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios / Machiguenga Lodge / 01.12.2018 / Local collector. [GLPC].

963. *Colobothea osculatii* Guérin-Méneville, 1855
Distribution. San Martín. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); López-Rojas *et al.* (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Colobothea naevigera* Bates, 1865 by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015) and Monné (2024b).
Material Examined (1). PERU, Madre de Dios / 30.IX.2024 / Local collector. [GLPC].

964. *Colobothea pascoensis* Audureau, 2022
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

965. *Colobothea paulina* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

966. *Colobothea peruviana* Aurivillius, 1920
Distribution. Ica or Junín (Chanchamayo). **New regional record:** Amazonas.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026);
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Peru, Amazonas, / Rodríguez de Mendoza, / 01.2019. [BSC].

967. *Colobothea pictilis* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Junín (Satipo); Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné & Monné (2010b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Monné & Monné (2010b) in the section Specimens examined mention: "PERU, Loreto: Pucallpa, male, IX.1950, H. Zellibor leg". However, since 1980, Pucallpa has been part of the Ucayali region.

968. *Colobothea pimplaea* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

969. *Colobothea plagiata* Aurivillius, 1902
Distribution. Cusco. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, /07.06.2026 / T. Campbell coll. [GLPC].

970. *Colobothea plebeja* Aurivillius, 1902
Distribution. Cusco, Loreto. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). CEIOC / 17487 // Satipo / Huancayo PERU / 28.II.1938 / Paprzycki // *Colobothea* / *plebeja* Auriv. / D. Zajwic det. 1966. [CEIOC].

971. *Colobothea propinqua* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012) Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

972. *Colobothea punctata* Aurivillius, 1902
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional records:** San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, San Martín / río Huayabamba / 23.X.2021 / coll. R. Westerduijn. [RWC].

973. *Colobothea scolopacea* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

974. *Colobothea securifera* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

975. *Colobothea sejuncta* Bates, 1865
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional records:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, / 12.5586°S 70.0939°W, 255m, / 07.12.2010, D Bennett, / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-07-DJB-014 / SEMC985291. [SEMC].

976. *Colobothea sordida* Aurivillius, 1902
Distribution. Cusco, Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

977. *Colobothea styligera* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Confluentia* Santos-Silva, Galileo & McClarin, 2018**

978. *Confluentia flavomaculata* Santos-Silva, Galileo & McClarin, 2018
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

979. *Confluentia soror* (Belon, 1896)
Distribution. Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Carterica soror* Belon, 1896 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

980. *Confluentia ypsilon* Santos-Silva, Botero & Bezark, 2026
Distribution. Junín
References. Roguet (2026); Santos-Silva *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Piriana* Santos-Silva, Galileo & McClarin, 2018**

981. *Piriana bosqui* (Gilmour, 1954)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

982. *Piriana mima* (Belon, 1903)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional records:** Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Carterica mima* Belon, 1903 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (2). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, garden, / 12.56940°S 70.10100°W, 260m, / 09.16.2010, MJ Endara, / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-09-MAT-016 / SEMC1097579. [SEMC].; PERU: Cusco Paucartambo / Villa Carmen Field Station, / 12.89233°S 70.41928°W, 545m, / 05.22.2011, D Bennett, E Razuri / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER11-MAT-010 / SEMC1014959. [MUSM].

***Priscilla* Thomson, 1864**

983. *Priscilla hypsiomoides* Thomson, 1864
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional record:** Huánuco, Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Perú, Huánuco / Reserva Comunal / El Sira, 02.08.2024 / coll. Raphaël Sané; Perú, Huánuco / 08.06.2024 / R. Westerduijn. [RWC]; Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // David Quispe coll / 2022.01.30 // JT-GF-468. [MNHN].

***Sangaris* Dalman, 1823**

984. *Sangaris flavomaculata* (Bates, 1865)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Sangaris petrovi* Schmid, 2010 by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), and Monné (2024b).

985. *Sangaris luteonotata* Monné & Monné, 2009
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Roguet (2026), Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

986. *Sangaris sexmaculata* Monné, 1993
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015) Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

COMPSOSOMATINI Thomson, 1857

***Aerenea* Thomson, 1857**

987. *Aerenea albilarvata* Bates, 1866
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

988. *Aerenea bimaculata* (Brèthes, 1920)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Pasco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin, Satipo / Rio Venado / v-2012 // lam.#15790. [JPRC].

989. *Aerenea brunnea* Thomson, 1868
Distribution. San Martín. **New regional records:** Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); López-Rojas *et al.* (2025); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). PERU: Madre de Dios / CICRA Field Station, garden, / 12.56940°S 70.10100°W, 260m, / 02.ix.2010, MJ Endara, / malaise trap, / Det. Wappes James // PER10-09-MAT-014 / SEMC1096861. [SEMC]; PÉROU, Junin, Satipo / xi.2002 // lam.#7221. [JPRC].

990. *Aerenea flavofasciculata* Breuning, 1948
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

991. *Aerenea impetiginosa* Thomson, 1868
Distribution. Peru.
References. Breuning (1980); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

992. *Aerenea trigona* Pascoe, 1858
Distribution. Peru.
References. Breuning (1980); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

993. *Aerenea tuberculata* Monné, 1980
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín (Satipo; Tarma).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin, Satipo, Rio Venado / v.2012 // lam.#15462. [JPRC].

***Compsosoma* Lacordaire, 1830**

994. *Compsosoma geayi* Gounelle, 1908
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto, / 25.X.2023, / coll. Savikr.

995. *Compsosoma marcelae* Lingafelter & Wappes, 2014
Distribution. Amazonas.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

996. *Compsosoma mniszechii* Thomson, 1857
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Cristaerenea* Breuning, 1949**

997. *Cristaerenea cognata* (Pascoe, 1859) (Fig. 49)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Panama, Brazil, and French Guiana. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERÚ, Loreto // 29.07.2026. [GLPC**].**
***Laraesima* Thomson, 1868**

998. *Laraesima pilosa* Monné 1980
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Tessarecphora* Thomson, 1857**

999. *Tessarecphora arachnoides amazonica* Monné, 1980
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

CYRTININI Thomson, 1864

***Cyrtinus* LeConte, 1852**

1000. *Cyrtinus peruviensis* Audureau, 2017
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

DESMIPHORINI Thomson, 1860

***Blabia* Thomson, 1864**

1001. *Blabia bicuspis* (Bates, 1866)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1002. *Blabia colobotheoides* Thomson, 1864
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1003. *Blabia epicharis* Martins & Galileo, 1995
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1004. *Blabia rendira* Galileo & Martins, 1998
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1005. *Blabia strandiella* Breuning, 1943

Distribution. Ayacucho.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Desmiphora* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

1006. *Desmiphora* (*Desmiphora*) *boliviana* Breuning, 1948
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1007. *Desmiphora* (*Desmiphora*) *cirrosa* Erichson, 1847
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b), Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru. Madre de Dios / 12°27'45"S 68°48'64"W / 27.V.2010. [GLPC].

1008. *Desmiphora* (*Desmiphora*) *fasciculata* (Olivier, 1793)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru without specific locality. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERÚ, Junín, / Satipo, Puerto Ocopa // 05.XII.2022, 400 m / M. Romero coll. [OBRC].

1009. *Desmiphora* (*Desmiphora*) *fasciola* Martins & Galileo, 1995
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1010. *Desmiphora* (*Desmiphora*) *hirticollis* (Olivier, 1800)
Distribution. Cusco, Tumbes. **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Iquitos, / 01.viii.1999 / leg. Secky, J. [JPRC].

1011. *Desmiphora* (*Desmiphora*) *pallida* Bates, 1874
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1012. *Desmiphora* (*Desmiphora*) *xerophila* Martins & Galileo, 1995
Distribution. Piura (Morropón), Tumbes.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Estola* Fairmaire & Germain, 1860**

1013. *Estola albosetosa* Breuning, 1940
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Breuning (1974); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1014. *Estola carmonae* Ávila-Jiménez, Botero, Santos-Silva & Lopera-Toro, 2026
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1015. *Estola compacta* Breuning, 1940
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1016. *Estola nodicollis* Breuning, 1940
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1017. *Estola retrospinosa* Breuning, 1940
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1018. *Estola seriata* Kirsch, 1875
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1019. *Estola similis* Breuning, 1940
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1020. *Estola wappesi* Martins, Galileo & Santos-Silva, 2015
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Heteresmia* Monné, 2005**

1021. *Heteresmia spissicornis* (Fabricius, 1801)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Heteresmia seabrai* (Lane & Prosen, 1961) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Ischnolea* Thomson, 1861**

1022. *Ischnolea peruana* Breuning, 1943
Distribution. Ayacucho.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Ischnoleomimus* Breuning, 1940**

1023. *Ischnoleomimus arriagadai* Galileo & Martins 2004
Distribution. Ucayali (Atalaya).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1024. *Ischnoleomimus excavatus* Breuning, 1940
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Chanchamayo), San Martín (Río Mixiollo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1025. *Ischnoleomimus foveatus* Galileo & Martins, 1996
Distribution. Ucayali (Atalaya).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Malthonea* Thomson, 1864**

1026. *Malthonea choquequirao* Ávila-Jiménez, Botero, Santos-Silva & Lopera-Toro, 2026
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1027. *Malthonea constantini* Audureau, 2022
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1028. *Malthonea cuprascens* (Waterhouse, 1880)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Colobotheini as *Calliphenges cuprascens* Waterhouse, 1880 by Monné *et al.* (2012).

1029. *Malthonea minima* Martins & Galileo, 1995
Distribution. Cusco, Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1030. *Malthonea obyuna* Martins & Galileo, 2005
Distribution. La Libertad.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Paradesmiphora* Breuning, 1959**

1031. *Paradesmiphora amazonica* Galileo & Martins, 1998
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

EUPROMERINI Galileo & Martins, 1995

***Iquiracetima* Galileo & Martins, 1995**

1032. *Iquiracetima aspasia* Galileo & Martins, 1995
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1033. *Iquiracetima tuberosa* (Belon, 1896)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

FORSTERIINI Tippmann, 1960

***Falsamblesthis* Breuning, 1959**

1034. *Falsamblesthis uniformis* Galileo & Santos-Silva, 2016
Distribution. Amazonas (Bagua Grande).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Morvanica* Audureau & Santos-Silva, 2019**

1035. *Morvanica demezi* Audureau & Santos-Silva, 2019
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Nyctonympha* Thomson, 1868**

1036. *Nyctonympha annulipes* (Belon, 1897)
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1037. *Nyctonympha flavipes* Aurivillius, 1920
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1038. *Nyctonympha mariahelenae* Santos-Silva & Botero, 2017
Distribution. Arequipa, Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Obereoides* Fisher, 1938**

1039. *Obereoides peruviensis* Audureau & Santos-Silva, 2019
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

HEMILOPHINI Thomson, 1868

***Abanycha* Martins & Galileo, 1997**

1040. *Abanycha contamanina* Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández, 2025
Distribution. Loreto (Contamana).

References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Acasanga* Martins & Galileo, 1991**

1041. *Acasanga delectabilis* (Waterhouse, 1880)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Martins (2014a); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Adesmus* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825**

1042. *Adesmus calca* Galileo & Martins, 2005
Distribution. Cusco (Calca).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1043. *Adesmus delahayei* Audureau & Demez, 2016
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1044. *Adesmus diana* (Thomson, 1860) (Fig. 50)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Brazil, Colombia and French Guiana. **New country record:** Peru (Ucayali).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERÚ, Ucayali, Atalaya // 07.10.2020, 500 m / C. Solis coll. [GLPC].

1045. *Adesmus guttatus* Galileo & Martins, 2005
Distribution. Cusco (Valle de Lares).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1046. *Adesmus juninensis* Galileo & Martins, 1999
Distribution. Junín (Tarma).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1047. *Adesmus laetus* (Bates, 1881)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b) Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
1048. *Adesmus ocellatus* Galileo & Martins, 2005
Distribution. San Martín (Juanjuí).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1049. *Adesmus paradiana* Galileo & Martins, 2004
Distribution. Loreto (El Milagro).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1050. *Adesmus tribalteatus* (Bates, 1881)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1051. *Adesmus unicolor* Audureau & Demez, 2016
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1052. *Adesmus vilhena* Galileo & Martins, 1999
Distribution. Amazonas (Río Santiago).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Amapanesia* Martins & Galileo, 1996**

1053. *Amapanesia exotica* (Galileo & Martins, 1991)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Puerto Maldonado / vi-2021 // lam.#22035. [JPRC].

***Apypema* Galileo & Martins, 1992**

1054. *Apypema yara* Galileo & Martins, 1992
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Arabela* Ramírez-Hernández, Santos-Silva & Nascimento, 2019**

1055. *Arabela ramirezi* Ramírez-Hernández, Santos-Silva & Nascimento, 2019
Distribution. Loreto (Agua Blanca).
References. Monné (2024b), Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Callanga* Lane, 1973**

1056. *Callanga ashaninka* Santos-Silva *et al.*, 2020
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1057. *Callanga tenebrosa* Lane, 1973
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1058. *Callanga trichocera* Lane, 1973
Distribution. Cusco, Huánuco (Tingo María), San Martín (Moyobamba), Ucayali (Padre Abad).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Martins (2014b); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Martins (2014b) in the section type locality mentions (translated): "Paratypes
male, Peru, Loreto: Boquerón de Padre Abad, 30.VIII.1946, F. Woytkowski col." However, Padre Abad is located in Ucayali region.

***Canarana* Martins & Galileo, 1992**

1059. *Canarana affinis* (Aurivillius, 1909)
Distribution. Puno (Arco Punco).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1060. *Canarana bipunctata* Audureau, 2014
Distribution. Ucayali.
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1061. *Canarana brachialis* (Guérin-Méneville, 1855)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1062. *Canarana nigripennis* (Bates, 1866)
Distribution. San Martín (Achinamiza).
References. Martins (2014b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1063. *Canarana tuberculicollis* (Guérin-Méneville, 1855)
Distribution. Huánuco (Callanga), Ica (Chanchamayo), Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Martins (2014b); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin, Satipo district, / Rio Venado vill. / v-2018 // lam.#20676. [JPRC].

***Chrysaperda* Bates, 1881**

1064. *Chrysaperda metallica* Bates, 1881
Distribution. Ica (Chanchamayo), Junín, San Martín (Moyobamba). **New regional record:** Pasco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Pasco, Pozuzo / vi-2012 // lam.#15472. [JPRC].

***Corcovado* Lane, 1973**

1065. *Corcovado peruviense* Lane, 1973
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

Cuicirama **Martins & Galileo, 1992**

1066. *Cuicirama spectabilis* (Blanchard, 1847)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Martins (2014b); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

Eranina **Monné, 2005**

1067. *Eranina noei* Ávila-Jiménez, Botero, Santos-Silva & Lopera-Toro, 2026
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

Fredlanea **Martins & Galileo, 1996**

1068. *Fredlanea calliste* (Bates, 1881)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Chanchamayo). **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru Huanuco / Monzon Valley. [EMEC]; Peru, Huanuco dept., / 30 km S Tingo Maria, / Puerto Cajumba vill., // 15-20.II.2005, / O. Mosolov. [MSPC].

1069. *Fredlanea flavipennis* (Lane, 1966)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1070. *Fredlanea kirschi* (Aurivillius, 1923)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1071. *Fredlanea lazulina* Santos-Silva, Heffern, Botero & Nascimento, 2020
Distribution. Loreto (San Juan de Polis).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1072. *Fredlanea wilderi* Juárez-Noé & González-Coronado, 2020
Distribution. Piura (Ayabaca).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

Guayuriba **Lane, 1970**

1073. *Guayuriba bezarki* Audureau & Demez, 2016
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1074. *Guayuriba dilaticeps* (Bates, 1881)
Distribution. Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Icimauna* Martins & Galileo, 1991**

1075. *Icimauna sarauaia* Martins & Galileo, 1991
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Ipepo* Martins & Galileo, 2008**

1076. *Ipepo dilatatus* Martins & Galileo, 2008 (Fig. 51)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Bolivia. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet 2026; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026)
Material Examined. Peru, Madre de Dios / 19.01.2026 / Gwen Erdosh coll. [GEC].

***Isomerida* Bates, 1866**

1077. *Isomerida albicollis* (Laporte, 1840)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Satipo), Loreto, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). PERU, Madre de Dios / Tambopata Res Zon / Tambopata Research Center / on rio Tambopata // S13°08'305"- W69°36'502" / 622 ft; (3–7).x.2004 / CRBartlett; Malaise trap / *Isomerida albicollis* (Laporte) / Det: KMBird 2016 //UDCC_TCN 00103081. [UDCC]; Pérou, Junin, Satipo, / Rio Tambo / 15.viii.2011 / lam.#15008. [JPRC].

1078. *Isomerida apiratinga* Martins & Galileo, 1992
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1079. *Isomerida invicta* Galileo & Martins, 1996
Distribution. Cusco, Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1080. *Isomerida lineata* Bates, 1874
Distribution. Huánuco, Junín, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1081. *Isomerida ruficornis* Bates, 1866
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Audureau (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Ites* Waterhouse, 1880**

1082. *Ites plagiatus* Waterhouse, 1880
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Cusco, Ucayali.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Ucayali / Atalaya/ October 2022 / local collector [MEC].; Peru, Cusco / 18.09.2025 / Gwendolyn Erdosh coll. [GEC].

***Juninia* Lane, 1966**

1083. *Juninia annulifera* (Kirsch, 1889)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Peru, Junin, Satipo, / Rio Venado / viii-2012 // lam.#15918. [JPRC]; Peru, Madre de Dios / 27.09.2025 / Gwendolyn Erdosh coll. [GEC]; Peru, Madre de Dios, / Lago Soledad Lodge / 01.09.2023 / coll. Jim Anno. [GLPC].

***Lapazina* Lane, 1973**

1084. *Lapazina discicollis* (Bates, 1881)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1085. *Lapazina fuscipennis* (Bates, 1881)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Lycidola* Thomson, 1864**

1086. *Lycidola simulatrix* Bates, 1866 (Fig. 52)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia, Brazil and French Guiana. **New country record:** Peru (Loreto).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU, Loreto, Iquitos / 21 marzo 2026 / local collector. [GLPC].

***Malacoscylus* Thomson, 1868**

1087. *Malacoscylus auricomus* Bates, 1881
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo), Puno (Linquipata; Pablobamba). **New regional record:** Huánuco, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Perú, San Martín, / Rioja, Cueva del / Diamante, 19.X.2021 / coll. R. Westerduijn. [RWC]; Peru, Huánuco, / Santa Marta village, 1200m / 40km NNW of Tingo Maria / 15.04.08. [BSC].

1088. *Malacoscylus cinctulus* Bates, 1881
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Satipo), Loreto. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Martins (2014b); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Peru, Cusco, / near Pilcopata / 22.06.2025 / coll. Nick Volpe; Peru, Cusco, / Las Cruces / 25.XII.2021 / coll. C. Hutton; Peru, Junin, Satipo / Rio Venado vill. / xi-2021 // lam.#22053. [JPRC]; Madre de Dios / río Alto Madre de / Dios, Perú, 01.09.2025. [GLPC].

1089. *Malacoscylus elegantulus* Galileo & Martins, 2005
Distribution. Cusco (Pilcopata).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1090. *Malacoscylus niger* Aurivillius, 1909
Distribution. Puno (Pablobamba).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Mariliana* Lane, 1970**

1091. *Mariliana cicadellida* Galileo & Martins, 2004
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Ochromima* Bates, 1881**

1092. *Ochromima marginicollis* (Gahan, 1889)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Lane (1970); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, San Martín / 13.12.2019 / R. Westerduijn coll. [RWC].

***Olivensa* Lane, 1965**

1093. *Olivensa megacephala* (Bates, 1866)
Distribution. Loreto (Centro Fuerte).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1094. *Olivensa mimula* Lane, 1965
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Audureau (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Phoebe* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

1095. *Phoebe alba* Martins & Galileo, 2004
Distribution. Junín.
References. Audureau (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin dept., / Mariposa. [MSPC].

1096. *Phoebe albaria* (Bates, 1872)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Audureau (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1097. *Phoebe birai* Galileo, 2015 (Fig. 53)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia and Colombia. **New country record:** Peru (Cusco).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Cusco, / cerca de Chontachaca / 27.IX.2024 / coll. Álvaro Alemany. [OBRC].

1098. *Phoebe concinna* White, 1856 (Fig. 54)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia, Brazil and Colombia. **New country record:** Peru (Madre de Dios).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, / 09.IX.2021 / coll. Norbert Nguyen. [NNPC].

1099. *Phoebe ornator* (Tippmann, 1960) (Fig. 55)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia and Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (Cusco).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Cusco, / Valle del Kosñipata / cerca Río Queros // 24.08.2026 / Maeva Leroy coll. [OBRC].

***Porangonycha* Martins & Galileo, 1997**

1100. *Porangonycha princeps* (Bates, 1872)
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERÚ / Loreto, 02.X.2025 / local collector. [GLPC].

***Poticuara* Martins & Galileo, 1991**

1101. *Poticuara ipiterpe* Martins & Galileo, 1991
Distribution. Junín (Tarma).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Pseudotacocha* Martins & Galileo, 2012**

1102. *Pseudotacocha magnifica* Martins & Galileo, 2012
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Purusia* Lane, 1956**

1103. *Purusia acreana* Lane, 1956
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Ayacucho.
References. Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Ayacucho, / Sanamarca, 20.082023. [GLPC].

***Purusiella* Dalens, Touroult & Tavakilian, 2010**

1104. *Purusiella wappesi* (Martins & Galileo, 2004)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Audureau (2025); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Quirimbaua* Martins & Galileo, 2004**

1105. *Quirimbaua castroi* Martins & Galileo, 2004
Distribution. Loreto (Picuroyacu).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026).

1106. *Quirimbaua peruviensis* Audureau, 2025
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Audureau (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Susuanycha* Galileo & Martins, 2005**

1107. *Susuanycha susua* Galileo & Martins, 2005
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Sybaguasu* Martins & Galileo, 1991**

1108. *Sybaguasu pubicorne* (Bates, 1881)
Distribution. Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1109. *Sybaguasu subcarinatum* (Bates, 1885)
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1110. *Sybaguasu titingum* Martins & Galileo, 1991
Distribution. Huánuco, Lima, Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Tabatinga* Lane, 1966**

1111. *Tabatinga x-littera* Lane, 1966 (Fig. 56)
Distribution. Loreto (Nauta).
References. Audureau (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Loreto region, / Centro Fuerte / 19.09.23. [BSC].

***Tetanola* Bates, 1881**

1112. *Tetanola polita* Bates, 1881
Distribution. Apurimac.
References. Martins (2014b); Monné (2024b), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Tyrinthia* Bates, 1866**

1113. *Tyrinthia capillata* Bates, 1866
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Avispas).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1114. *Tyrinthia paraba* Martins & Galileo, 1991
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Woytkowskia* Lane, 1966**

1115. *Woytkowskia charis* (Bates, 1881)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Woytkowskia scorpiona* Lane, 1966 by Monné *et al.* (2012).

***Zeale* Pascoe, 1866**

1116. *Zeale dubia* Galileo & Martins, 1997 (Fig. 57)
Distribution. Cusco. **New regional records:** Junín, Madre de Dios, Ucayali.
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Peru, Junin, Satipo / Rio Tambo / xii-2012 // lam.#16305. [JPRC]; Peru, Cusco / Pillcopata / 16.06.2026 / Nick Volpe coll.; Pérou, Ucayali, Atalaya / iii-2010 // lam.#13584. [JPRC]; Perú, Madre de Dios / Puerto Maldonado, // 10.11.2025 / coll. L. Otangle. [GLPC].

1117. *Zeale scalaris* Pascoe, 1866
Distribution. Puno (rio Chalcamayo).
References. Touroult & Dalens (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

LAMIINI Latreille, 1825

***Hammatoderus* Gemminger, 1873**

1118. *Hammatoderus confusor* (Dillon & Dillon, 1941)
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru but without specific locality. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gistel, 1848 as *Plagiohammus camillus* Dillon & Dillon, 1949 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Satipo, Peru / det. Chemsak. [EMEC].

1119. *Hammatoderus elatus* (Bates, 1872) (Fig. 58)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Mexico, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, and Ecuador. **New country record:** Peru (Huánuco).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Huánuco, / Tingo María / San Andrés // 03.04.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

1120. *Hammatoderus thoracicus* (White, 1858)
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1941); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gistel, 1848 as *Plagiohammus spinipennis* (Thomson, 1860) by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Neoptychodes* Dillon & Dillon, 1941**

1121. *Neoptychodes candidus* (Bates, 1885)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gistel, 1848 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

1122. *Neoptychodes trilineatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) (Fig. 59)
Distribution. This species is currently known from the United States of America, Belize, Costa Rica, Cuba, El Salvador, Greater Antilles, Guatemala, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, Trinidad & Tobago, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guyana, Suriname and Venezuela. **New country record:** Peru (Tumbes).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Tumbes, / Zapallal, Reserva Nacional de / Tumbes, 24.11.2025 / Yetsin Vinces coll. [GJNC].

***Pseudotaeniotes* Dillon & Dillon, 1949**

1123. *Pseudotaeniotes mimus* (Dillon & Dillon, 1943)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gistel, 1848 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Madre de Dios, Tambopata river, / PERU / 06.XI.2014 / Arnold Wijker coll. [GLPC].

***Taeniotes* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

1124. *Taeniotes affinis* Breuning, 1935
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo), Lima.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gistel, 1848 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

1125. *Taeniotes amazonum* Thomson, 1857
Distribution. Cusco (Cachimayo), Ica (Santiago), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Iquitos), San Martín (Achinamiza; Moyobamba), Ucayali.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1941); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gistel, 1848 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (2). Pérou, Iquitos, Loreto / xii-2009 // lam.#13559. [JPRC]; Pérou, Satipo / x-1992 // lam.#2032. [JPRC].

1126. *Taeniotes boliviensis* Dillon & Dillon, 1941
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Madre de Dios.
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026).
Material Examined (2). PERU, Madre de Dios, / Amigos Biological / Station, 22.X.2025. [GLPC]; Perú, Huánuco, Tingo María / San Andrés // 04.03.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

1127. *Taeniotes buckleyi* Bates, 1872
Distribution. This species is recorded from Peru but without specific locality. **New regional record:** Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gistel, 1848 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). Pucallpa, Peru / female. [MZSP].

1128. *Taeniotes chapini* Dillon & Dillon, 1941
Distribution. Valle de Piches and Valle de Perenné.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1941); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gistel, 1848 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

1129. *Taeniotes dentatus* Dillon & Dillon, 1941
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Juárez-Noé (2025); Roguet (2026).

1130. *Taeniotes farinosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Distribution. Ica (Santiago), Junín (Chanchamayo), Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1941); Monné (2024b); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1131. *Taeniotes marmoratus* Thomson, 1865
Distribution. Piura (Ayabaca).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1941), Monné (2024b), Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1132. *Taeniotes naevius* Bates, 1872
Distribution. Cusco (Cachimayo), Lima. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gistel, 1848 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (1). PERU, Madre de Dios / nr Puerto Maldonado / Posadas Amazonas / S12 48.115 W69 18.019 / 609ft; (30-IX) (3-X)-2004 / C R Bartlett // *Taeniotes* / *naevius* Bates / Det: KMBird 2016 // UDCC_TCN 00103220. [UDCC].

1133. *Taeniotes orbignyi* Guérin-Méneville, 1844
Distribution. Cusco, Madre de Dios, Puno (Linquipata), Ucayali (Atalaya). **New regional records:** Loreto, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gastel, 1848 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Loreto, Maynas / 07.I.2025 / coll. Christoph Meyer. [GLPC]; Perú, San Martín, / cerca al Río Huallaga, / 27.X.2025 / coll. E. Castillo. [GLPC].

1134. *Taeniotes peruanus* Breuning, 1971
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo). **New regional records:** Amazonas, Huánuco, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru. Mentioned within tribe Monochamini Gastel, 1848 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).
Material Examined (3). Peru, San Martín / Río Verde / 15.VII.2022 / coll. Benoît Segerer.; Peru, Amazonas, / Bosque de Cataratas, / Cascada Cristal // 26.X.2024 / coll. Sebastian Doak. [GLPC].; Perú, Huánuco, Tingo María / San Andrés // 26.10.2024 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

1135. *Taeniotes pulverulentus* (Olivier, 1790)
Distribution. Ica (Santiago), Junín (Chanchamayo), Loreto (Mishuyacu), San Martín (Achinamiza), Ucayali. **New regional records:** Cusco, Madre de Dios, Pasco.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1941); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Madre Dios, rio Alto Madre / de Dios, PERU, 26.08.25. [GLPC]; Cusco, Quillibamba, / PERU, 26.X.2025 / coll. A. Salcedo; Perú, Pasco / Oxapampa, 09.12.2025 / Joel Oré coll. [OBRC].

1136. *Taeniotes relucens* Santos-Silva & Tavakilian, 2017
Distribution. Cusco, Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo), Loreto, Madre de Dios, San Martín (Moyobamba).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 10.06.2026 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

1137. *Taeniotes scalatus* (Gmelin, 1790)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gastel, 1848 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

1138. *Taeniotes similis* Dillon & Dillon, 1941
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gastel, 1848 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

1139. *Taeniotes xanthostictus* Bates, 1880
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Tumbes (Angostura; El Caucho).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned in Monochamini Gastel, 1848 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

LATICRANIINI Lane, 1959

Laticranium Lane, 1959

1140. *Laticranium mandibulare* Lane, 1959 (Fig. 60)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Costa Rica, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, French Guiana, and Paraguay. **New country record:** Peru (Tumbes).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERÚ, Tumbes, / Reserva Nacional de / Tumbes, 18.09.2025 / C. Cardoza coll. [GJNC].

MAUESIINI Lane, 1956

Coroicoia Lane, 1966

1141. *Coroicoia ligata* (Schwarzer, 1930) (Fig. 61)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Amazonas.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Amazonas region, / Rodríguez de Mendoza, / 12.2018. [BSC].

Mauesia Lane, 1956

1142. *Mauesia simplicis* Moyses & Galileo 2009 (Fig. 62)
Distribution. This species is currently known only from Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (Cusco).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Cusco / 20.III.2026 / Nick Volpe coll. [NVPC].

Taurolema Thomson, 1860

1143. *Taurolema flavocincta* Gounelle, 1906
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1144. *Taurolema nigroolivacea* Touroult & Demez, 2012
Distribution. Ucayali (Pucallpa).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1145. *Taurolema superba* Fuchs, 1966
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

ONCIDERINI Thomson, 1860

***Alexera* Dillon & Dillon, 1945**

1146. *Alexera barii* (Jekel, 1861)
Distribution. Amazonas (Río Santiago), San Martín (Moyobamba).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Apamauta* Thomson, 1868**

1147. *Apamauta lineolata* Thomson, 1868
Distribution. Junín (Río Toro).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Bacuris* Gounelle, 1906**

1148. *Bacuris sexvittatus* (Bates, 1865)
Distribution. Madre de Dios. **New regional records:** Loreto, Junín, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Peru, Loreto, Iquitos / Mason coll. // *Bacuris sexvittatus* / Bates // NHRS-JLKB000021082. [NHRS].; Pérou / Prov. Huallaga / Rio Mixiollo 1200m / G.A. Baer 7–8.1900 // MNHN, Paris / EC50637. [MNHN].; Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado / 2022.01.30 // David Quispe coll. // JT-GF-464. [MNHN].

***Cacostola* Fairmaire & Germain, 1859**

1149. *Cacostola simplex* (Pascoe, 1859)
Distribution. Loreto (Caballococha).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Cherentes* Gounelle, 1906**

1150. *Cherentes niveilateris* (Thomson, 1868)
Distribution. San Martín (Rioja).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1946); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Cicatrodea* Dillon & Dillon, 1946**

1151. *Cicatrodea monima* Dillon & Dillon, 1946
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Junin, Satipo, / Rio Tambo / x-2012 // lam.#15926. [JPRC].

***Clavidesmus* Dillon & Dillon, 1945**

1152. *Clavidesmus egeri* Nearns & Santos-Silva, 2016
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1153. *Clavidesmus metallicus* (Thomson, 1868)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Loreto, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Ucayali, / Atalaya, Pitza, 570m / x-2020 // lam.#21930. [JPRC]; Región Loreto, PERU / E. Bartra collector. [GLPC].

1154. *Clavidesmus rogueti* Audureau, 2012
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Huanuco, Tingo Maria / viii-2011 // lam.#14886. [JPRC].

***Cylicasta* Thomson, 1868**

1155. *Cylicasta liturata* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1156. *Cylicasta terminata* (Buquet, 1859)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Delilah* Dillon & Dillon, 1945**

1157. *Delilah subfasciata* Dillon & Dillon, 1952
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Ecthoea* Pascoe, 1858**

1158. *Ecthoea quadricornis* (Olivier, 1795)
Distribution. Loreto. **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, San Martín.

References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Perú, Madre de Dios, / camino Planchón Alegría / 08.11.2023. [GLPC]; Pérou / Tarapoto / Mai à Août 1886 / M. de Mathan // coll. R.P. Belon // MNHN, Paris / EC50674. [MNHN].

***Ephiales* Dillon & Dillon, 1946**

1159. *Ephiales cretacea* (Bates, 1865)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1946); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Eudesmus* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

1160. *Eudesmus diopites* Dillon & Dillon, 1946
Distribution. Junín (Huacapistana).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1946); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1161. *Eudesmus ferrugineus* (Thomson, 1860)
Distribution. Peru.
Reference. Monné (2024b).

1162. *Eudesmus grisescens* Audinet-Serville, 1835
Distribution. San Martín (Achinamiza). **New regional records:** Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1946); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Peru, Cusco, Paucartambo, / 24.IX.2021 / Rich Hoyer coll.; Peru, Madre de Dios, / 11.IX.2024. [GLPC].

***Euthima* Dillon & Dillon, 1945**

1163. *Euthima rodens* (Bates, 1865)
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, Estación Biológica / Los Amigos, 2024.09.18 / Erin Rivera coll. // CBG-A65273-B01. [CBGC].

1164. *Euthima variegata* (Aurivillius, 1921)
Distribution. Cusco, Huánuco, Junín (Chanchamayo), Pasco (Oxapampa).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Euthima wendtae* Martins, 1979 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

***Furona* Dillon & Dillon, 1945**

1165. *Furona egens* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Glypthaga* Thomson, 1868**

1166. *Glypthaga monnei* Audureau, 2012
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Hesychotypa* Thomson, 1868**

1167. *Hesychotypa avrillasi* Audureau, 2013
Distribution. Pasco (Pozuzo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1168. *Hesychotypa liturata* (Bates, 1865)
Distribution. Cusco, Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios / road Planchón Alegría / 05.IX.2024. [GLPC].

1169. *Hesychotypa morvanae* Audureau, 2012
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Ubytyra tuberosa* Martins & Galileo, 2012 by Monné & Chaboo (2015).

1170. *Hesychotypa nyphonoides* (Pascoe, 1859)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Pasco.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pozuzo, Oxapampa Province, / Pasco, Peru // Det. Jim Cope. [CSCA].

1171. *Hesychotypa punctata* Martins, 1979
Distribution. Madre de Dios (Avispas).
References. Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Hypselomus* Perty, 1832**

1172. *Hypselomus fuscofasciatus* (Dillon & Dillon, 1952)
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Jamesia fuscofasciata* Dillon & Dillon, 1952 by Monné (2024b).

1173. *Hypselomus globiferus* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Amazonas (Río Santiago), Cusco (Cachimayo), Junín (Chanchamayo; Satipo), Lima, Loreto (Iquitos), San Martín (Achinamiza; Moyobamba; Tarapoto), Ucayali. **New regional record:** Huánuco, Madre de Dios,
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Jamesia globifera* (Fabricius, 1801), by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015), Juárez-Noé & Fägerström (2024) and Monné (2024b).

Material Examined (6). Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos / xi-2002 // lam.#7247. [JPRC]; Peru, Amazonas, / Bongará, 21.x.2025 / coll. J. Lappuggla. [GLPC]; Peru San Martín / 16.04.2025 / kelptaylor coll. [GLPC]; Peru Madre de Dios / 01.12.2018 / Ye Liu coll; Peru, Huánuco, ACP Panguana, / 21.09.2022 / D. Schulten coll; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 11.02.2026 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

1174. *Hypselomus papulentus* (Thomson, 1868)
Distribution. Cusco (Paucartambo).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Jamesia papulenta* Thomson, 1868 by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015) and Monné (2024b).

1175. *Hypselomus phileta* (Dillon & Dillon, 1945)
Distribution. Peru (along to Río Huallaga).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru. Mentioned as *Jamesia phileta* Dillon & Dillon, 1945 by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015) and Monné (2024b).

***Hypsioma* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

1176. *Hypsioma amydon* Dillon & Dillon, 1945
Distribution. Peru (along the Río Ucayali).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. According to Dillon & Dillon (1945), the paratype of this species was collected in the Ucayali River. This river runs through the regions of Loreto, Ucayali and Madre de Dios.

1177. *Hypsioma fasciata* (Thomson, 1860)
Distribution. Peru (Callo). **New regional record:** Ayacucho.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Cipriscola fasciata* Thomson, 1860 by Monné *et al.* (2012), Monné & Chaboo (2015) and Monné (2024b).
Material Examined (1). Perú, Ayacucho, / Canayre, Huanta, / 31.03.2022 / coll. J. Galindo. [OBRC].

1178. *Hypsioma lyca* Dillon & Dillon, 1945
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Satipo), Madre de Dios.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1179. *Hypsioma steinbachi* Dillon & Dillon, 1945
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Leus* Dillon & Dillon, 1946**

1180. *Leus ramuli* (Bates, 1865)
Distribution. Junín. **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou / Tarapoto / Mai à Août 1886 / M. de Mathan // MNHN, Paris / EC51192. [MNHN].

***Lochmaeocles* Bates, 1880**

1181. *Lochmaeocles callidryas* (Bates, 1865)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Satipo), Pasco (Oxapampa), San Martín (Achinamiza). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1946); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, / Los Amigos Biological / Station, 27.02.2025. [GLPC].

1182. *Lochmaeocles consobrinus bolivianus* Dillon & Dillon, 1946
Distribution. Cusco (Paucartambo).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1946); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1183. *Lochmaeocles pulcher* Dillon & Dillon, 1946
Distribution. Loreto (Pebas). **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1946); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Huánuco, Tingo María, / 03-2011. [BSC].

***Lydipta* Thomson, 1868**

1184. *Lydipta conspersa* (Aurivillius, 1922)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Marensis* Dillon & Dillon, 1945**

1185. *Marensis simplex* (Bates, 1865)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Monneoncideres* Nearns & Swift, 2011**

1186. *Monneoncideres cristata* Nearns & Swift, 2011
Distribution. Cusco (La Convención).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (20256); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Neocherentes* Tippmann, 1960**

1187. *Neocherentes dilloniorum* Tippmann, 1960
Distribution. Junín, Cusco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Cosñipata / Cusco / PERU 1700 m. / xii.51 leg. / F. Woytkowski // BLNO / 00671 // TYPUS / *Neocherentes* / gen. n. / *dilloniorum* / TYPUS / det. F. Tippmann, Wien. [USNM]; PERU: Junin, / Chanchamayo, Vitoc, / 11.20891°S 75.3352°W, 1400m, / 28.09.1940, F Woytkowski, / Det. Falin Zachary // SEMC350094. [SEMC].

***Neohylus* Monné, 2005**

1188. *Neohylus dubius* (Dillon & Dillon, 1945)
Distribution. Amazonas (Río Santiago).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Neolampedusa* Monné, 2005**

1189. *Neolampedusa obliquator* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Cusco. **New regional records:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). PERU: Madre de Dios / Tambopata Res Zone / Tambopata Res Cntr / on Rio Tambopata // *Neolampedusa* / *obliquator* (Fabricius) / Det KMBird 2016 // S1308.305 W6936.502 / 633 ft; (3–7).x.2004 / CRBartlett; Malaise Trap // UDCC_TCN 00103138. [UDCC].

***Oncideres* Lacordaire, 1830**

1190. *Oncideres albistillata* Dillon & Dillon, 1952
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012) Monné & Chaboo (2015) Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1191. *Oncideres albomaculata* Dillon & Dillon, 1946
Distribution. Loreto (Agua Blanca).
References. Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2026).

1192. *Oncideres albomarginata albomarginata* Thomson, 1868
Distribution. Tumbes (Corrales).
References. Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026).

1193. *Oncideres albopicta* Martins & Galileo, 1990
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012) Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1194. *Oncideres angaturama* Galileo & Martins, 2008
Distribution. San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1195. *Oncideres antonkozlovi* Nearns & Nascimento, 2019
Distribution. La Libertad.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b) Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1196. *Oncideres apicalis* Dillon & Dillon, 1946
Distribution. Loreto (San Juan de Polis).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1197. *Oncideres birai* Nearns & Tavakilian, 2015
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1198. *Oncideres cephalotes* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Loreto (Betania).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1199. *Oncideres crassicornis* Bates, 1865
Distribution. San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1200. *Oncideres demezi* Audureau, 2012
Distribution. Ucayali (Atalaya).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1201. *Oncideres digna* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015) Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1202. *Oncideres erwini* Nearns & Nascimento, 2019
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1203. *Oncideres fulva* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Junín, Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1946); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1204. *Oncideres gemmata* Dillon & Dillon, 1946
Distribution. Loreto (Agua Blanca).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1205. *Oncideres gutturator* (Fabricius, 1775)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1206. *Oncideres ilaire* Dillon & Dillon, 1946
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).

References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1207. *Oncideres laceyi* Dillon & Dillon, 1949
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional records:** Huánuco, San Martín, Pasco, Ucayali.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Peru, Huanuco, Tingo Maria / xii-2011 // lam.#14974. [JPRC].; Peru, San Martín, / Tarapoto, 15.08.2025 / coll. R. Mori.; Ucayali, PERU / *Oncideres* sp / 27.06.2019 / Jonathan Newman coll. [GLPC]; Pozuzo, Oxapampa Province, / Pasco, Peru // Det. Jim Cope. [CSCA].

1208. *Oncideres manauara* Martins & Galileo, 1995
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1209. *Oncideres maxima* Dillon & Dillon, 1946
Distribution. Loreto (Lagunas).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1210. *Oncideres nearnsi* Audureau, 2012
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1211. *Oncideres nicea* Dillon & Dillon, 1949
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012) Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1212. *Oncideres ochreostillata* Dillon & Dillon, 1952
Distribution. Lima.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1213. *Oncideres philosipes* Dillon & Dillon, 1946
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Huánuco.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Huanuco, Tingo Maria / iv-2012 // lam.#15466. [JPRC].

1214. *Oncideres repandator* (Fabricius, 1793)
Distribution. Junín (Río Toro).
References. Nears & Santos-Silva (2016); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1215. *Oncideres satyra* Bates, 1865
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Tumbes.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Juárez-Noé *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1216. *Oncideres vitiliga* Martins, 1981
Distribution. Pasco (Pozuzo), Ucayali (Atalaya). **New regional record:** Junín.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Pérou, Junin, Satipo, / v-2010 // lam.#15049. [JPRC].

1217. *Oncideres xavieri* Galileo & Martins, 2010
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b) Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Peritrox* Bates, 1865**

1218. *Peritrox perbra* Dillon & Dillon, 1945
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b) Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Pseudobeta* Zajciw, 1972**

1219. *Pseudobeta seabrai* Monné & Fragoso, 1984 (Fig. 63)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia and Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (Huánuco).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Huánuco, / ACP Panguana, / 19.09.2022 / coll. Holger Breitbarth. [HBC].

***Strioderes* Giorgi, 2001**

1220. *Strioderes peruana* Giorgi, 2001
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (202).

***Tibiosioma* Martins & Galileo, 1990**

1221. *Tibiosioma martinsi* Nearns & Swift, 2011
Distribution. San Martín (Tarapoto).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Trachysomus* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

1222. *Trachysomus apipunga* Martins & Galileo, 2008
Distribution. Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1223. *Trachysomus cavigibba* Martins, 1975
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1224. *Trachysomus peregrinus* Thomson, 1858
Distribution. Huánuco (Panguana). **New regional record:** Cusco.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Cusco / Las Cruces, 25.12.2021 / C. Hutton coll. [OBRC].
1225. *Trachysomus verrucosus* (Olivier, 1797)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Trestoncideres* Martins & Galileo, 1990**

1226. *Trestoncideres albiventris* Martins & Galileo, 2005
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Trestonia* Buquet, 1859**

1227. *Trestonia frontalis* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín, Loreto, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1228. *Trestonia turbula* Monné & Fragoso, 1984
Distribution. Junín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Tulcus* Dillon & Dillon, 1945**

1229. *Tulcus crudus* (Erichson, 1847)
Distribution. Junín (Valle del Pichis y Perené), Ucayali.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1230. *Tulcus fulvofasciatus* (Dillon & Dillon, 1945)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Kuleshov (2025); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1231. *Tulcus hebes* (Dillon & Dillon, 1945)
Distribution. Peru (Quiroz). **New records:** Junin, Loreto.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.
Material Examined (2). Satipo, Junín, Peru / Det. Chemsak. [EMEC]; Pérou, Loreto, Iquitos / vi-2012 // lam.#16076. [JPRC].

1232. *Tulcus paganus* (Pascoe, 1859)
Distribution. Amazonas (Río Santiago), Huánuco (Tingo María, Puerto Inca), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Río Tapiche), San Martín (Rioja). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, / 18.08.2015. [GLPC].

1233. *Tulcus picticornis* (Bates, 1865)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1234. *Tulcus pullus* (Dillon & Dillon, 1945)
Distribution. Amazonas (Río Santiago), Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Río Morona), San Martín (Achinamiza).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1235. *Tulcus somus* (Dillon & Dillon, 1945)
Distribution. Peru (along the Río Marañón).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1236. *Tulcus subfasciatus* (Thomson, 1860)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1237. *Tulcus tigrinatus* (Thomson, 1868)
Distribution. San Martín (Achinamiza).
References. Dillon & Dillon (1945); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Tybalmia* Thomson, 1868**

1238. *Tybalmia mydas* (Lucas, 1859)
Distribution. Cusco (Cachimayo), Loreto (Pebas).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Tybalmia tetrops* Bates, 1872 by Monné *et al.* (2012) and Monné & Chaboo (2015).

1239. *Tybalmia pupillata* (Pascoe, 1859)
Distribution. Junín (Río Toro), Huánuco (Afilador). **New regional records:** Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). San Martín, Moyobamba, / Perú, 05.VII.2025, / K. Huachaca coll.; Madre de Dios, Peru / 01.12.2018. [GLPC].

PHACELLINI Lacordaire, 1872

***Piola* Marinoni, 1974**

1240. *Piola schiffi* Galileo, Santos-Silva & Bezark, 2017
Distribution. Lambayeque (Olmos).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

POGONOCHERINI Mulsant, 1839

***Callipogonius* Linsley, 1935**

1241. *Callipogonius exoticus* (Martins & Galileo, 1995)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo), Loreto (Iquitos). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios / near C.P. Monterrey // 08.II.2025. [GLPC].

POLYRHAPHIDINI Thomson, 1860

***Polyrhaphis* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

1242. *Polyrhaphis angustata* Buquet, 1853
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Cusco, Loreto, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (3). Loreto, Iquitos, PERU / 08.06.2025 / coll. H. Chávez. [GLPC]; Peru, Madre de Dios, upper Madre de Dios River / 17.09.2024 / coll. Rich Hoyer; Peru, Cusco, / Centro Poblado Patria / 07.09.2024. [GLPC].

1243. *Polyrhaphis argentina* Lane, 1978
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Santos-Silva *et al.* (2010); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1244. *Polyrhaphis fabricii* Thomson, 1865
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). Peru, Madre de Dios, Filadelfia / 01.IX.2025 / Nil Redon coll. [GLPC].

1245. *Polyrhaphis hystricina* Bates, 1862
Distribution. Loreto (Pucacuro).
References. Santos-Silva & Ramírez-Hernández (2025); Bezark (2026a, b), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1246. *Polyrhaphis jansoni* Pascoe, 1859
Distribution. Cusco, Loreto, Madre de Dios, San Martín.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1247. *Polyrhaphis papulosa* (Olivier, 1800)
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1248. *Polyrhaphis peruana* Santos-Silva, Martins & Tavakilian, 2010
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María), Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** Cusco, Madre de Dios.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

Material Examined (2). Peru, Cusco / 28.07.2025 / coll. Nick Volpe. [NVPC]; Peru, Madre de Dios / 11.05.2024. [GLPC].

1249. *Polyrhaphis pilosa* Lane, 1965
Distribution. Cusco (Quillabamba), Junín (Satipo). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Loreto; Madre de Dios.
References. Santos-Silva *et al.* (2010); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (4). Peru, Madre de Dios, / Tambopata, 05.IX.2025 / Marlon Sonnentag coll. [GLPC]; Peru, Huánuco, / 28.09.2022 / coll. Holger Breitbarth. [HBC]; Peru, Loreto, / Amazonas River, / 07.2015. [BSC]. Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 09.10.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

1250. *Polyrhaphis spinosa* (Drury, 1773)
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional records:** Huánuco, Loreto.
References. Santos-Silva *et al.* (2010); Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b) Bezark (2026a), Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). PERU, Loreto, / E. Bartra collector. [GLPC]; Perú / Huánuco, Tingo María, / Bosque Reservado Universidad / Nacional Agraria de / la Selva // 16.01.2025 / Oscar Bazán leg. [OBRC].

1251. *Polyrhaphis turnbowi* Hovore & McCarty, 1998
Distribution. Huánuco (Tingo María).
References. Santos-Silva *et al.* (2010); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

PTEROPLIINI Thomson, 1860

***Anobrium* Belon, 1902**

1252. *Anobrium oberthueri* Belon, 1902
Distribution. Junín (Satipo). **New regional record:** San Martín.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (1). San Martin, Peru / Det. Antonio Santos-Silva. [LGBC].

1253. *Anobrium rugosicolle* Galileo & Martins, 2002
Distribution. Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Ataxia* Haldeman, 1847**

1254. *Ataxia mucronata* (Bates, 1866)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín.
References. Bezark (2026a); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1255. *Ataxia obscura* (Fabricius, 1802)
Distribution. Pasco (Pozuzo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1256. *Ataxia operaria* (Erichson, 1849)
Distribution. Peru.
References. Carrasco (1978); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Cryptocranium* Lacordaire, 1830**

1257. *Cryptocranium cazieri* Lane, 1958
Distribution. San Martín (Achinamiza).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Emphytoeciosoma* Melzer, 1934**

1258. *Emphytoeciosoma flavum* Martins, Santos-Silva & Galileo, 2015
Distribution. Piura.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Epectasis* Bates, 1866**

1259. *Epectasis juncea* (Newman, 1840)
Distribution. Cusco, Junín (Satipo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Satipo / PERU / 15.3.1939 / F. TIPPMANN // TYPE // *Epectasis grossepunctata* / det. Breuning. [USNM]; Peru, Junin dep., / Satipo prov. near Rio Venado vill. // 22.IX, 18.X.2017 / A. Sokolov leg. [MSPC].

***Esthlogena* Thomson, 1864**

1260. *Esthlogena* (*Esthlogena*) *dissimilis* Galileo & Martins, 2011
Distribution. Cusco.
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

***Esthlogena* (*Pseudotaxia*) Breuning, 1940**

1261. *Esthlogena* (*Pseudotaxia*) *bella* Galileo, Martins, Le Tirant & Santos-Silva, 2014
Distribution. Pasco (Pozuzo).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1262. *Esthlogena* (*Pseudotaxia*) *proletaria* Thomson, 1868
Distribution. Peru.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Rhaphiptera* Audinet-Serville, 1835**

1263. *Rhaphiptera scrutatrix* Thomson, 1868
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

SAPERDINI Mulsant, 1839

***Glenea* Newman, 1842**

1264. *Glenea* (*Glenea*) *fasciata* (Fabricius, 1781)
Distribution. Loreto.
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Mentioned as *Hemilocallia grishami* Ramírez-Hernández, Santos-Silva & Nascimento, 2019 by Ramírez-Hernández *et al.* (2019).

TAPEININI Thomson 1857

***Tapeina* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1828**

1265. *Tapeina erectifrons amazona* Marinoni, 1972
Distribution. Cusco, Huánuco, Junín, San Martín.
References. Ávila-Jiménez *et al.* (2026); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

1266. *Tapeina rubronigra* Marinoni, 1972 (Fig. 64)
Distribution. This species is currently known from Bolivia and Brazil. **New country record:** Peru (Junín).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Material Examined (2). Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // *Tapeina* sp // David Quispe coll. 2021.01.01 // JT-GF-417. [MNHN].; Pérou / Junín / Satipo / Río Venado // *Tapeina* sp // David Quispe coll. 2022.01.30 // JT-GF-476. [MNHN].

XENOFREINI Aurivillius, 1923

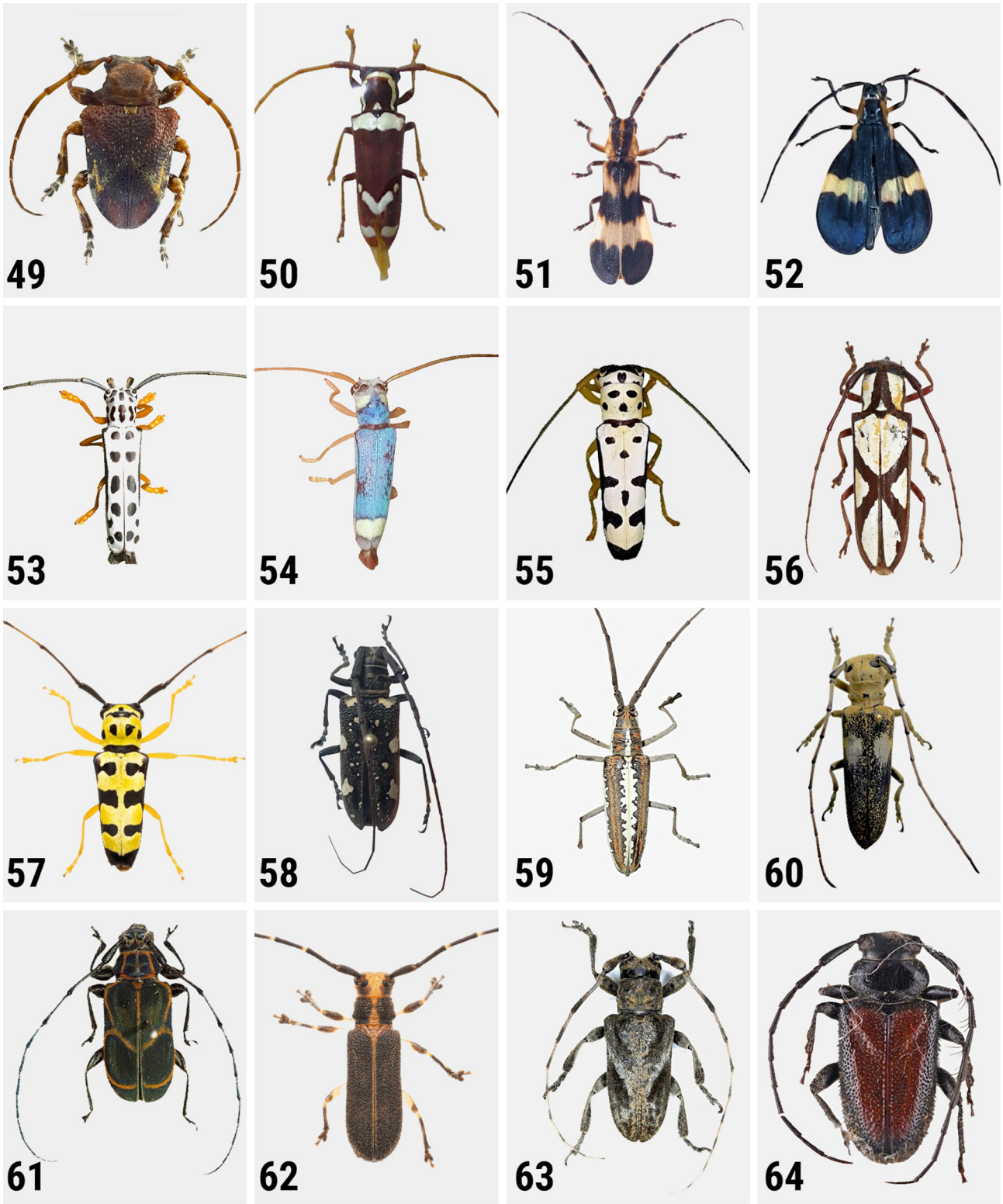
***Oroxenofrea* Galileo & Martins, 1999**

1267. *Oroxenofrea spiculata* Galileo & Martins, 1999
Distribution. Loreto (Iquitos).
References. Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Xenofrea* Bates, 1885**

1268. *Xenofrea peruviensis* Audureau, 2022
Distribution. Pasco (Pozuzo).
References. Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026a, b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).
Remark. Known only from Peru.

1269. *Xenofrea trigonalis* Bates, 1885
Distribution. Junín (Chanchamayo).
References. Monné *et al.* (2012); Monné & Chaboo (2015); Monné (2024b); Bezark (2026b); Roguet (2026); Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).



FIGURES 49–64. 49) *Cristaerenea cognata* (Pascoe, 1859), by GLPC. 50) *Adesmus diana* (Thomson, 1860). 51) *Ipepo dilatatus* Martins & Galileo, 2008, by G. Erdosh. 52) *Lycidola simulatrix* Bates, 1866, by E. Bartra. 53) *Phoebe birai* Galileo, 2015, by Á. Alemany. 54) *Phoebe concinna* White, 1856, by N. Nguyen. 55) *Phoebe ornator* (Tippmann, 1960), by Maeva Leroy. 56) *Tabatinga x-littera* Lane, 1966 by GLPC. 57) *Zeale dubia* Galileo & Martins, 1997 by N. Volpe. 58) *Hammatoderus elatus* (Bates, 1872)**,** by OBRC. 59) *Neoptychodes trilineatus* (Linnaeus, 1771), by Y. Vinces. 60) *Laticranium mandibulare* Lane, 1959. 61) *Coroicoia ligata* (Schwarzer, 1930) by BSC. 62) *Mauesia simplicis* Moyses & Galileo 2009, by N. Volpe. 63) *Pseudobeta seabrai* Monné & Fragoso, 1984, by H. Breitbarth. 64) *Tapeina rubronigra* Marinoni 1972 by MNHN.

Species not included

***Calocomus desmarestii* (Guérin-Méneville, 1831)**
Duffy (1960) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru without specific locality. However, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Monné 2024c; Bezark 2026a, b). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently this species is recorded from Bolivia, Paraguay, and Argentina (Monné 2024c; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Calocomus morosus* White, 1850**
Although Lameere (1909), Melzer (1919), Blackwelder (1946), Duffy (1960) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru, without specific locality, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Monné 2024c; Bezark 2026a, b). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently this species is recorded from Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay, and Argentina (Monné 2024c; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Mallodon columbianum* Thomson, 1867**
Cited from Peru (Junin: Chanchamayo) by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026). However, currently is a synonym for *M. baiulus* (Monné 2024c; Bezark 2026b).

***Poecilopyrodes pictus* (Perty, 1832)**
Cited by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) from Peru. However, these authors do not provide references for the mentions of this species in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Brazil and Bolivia (Monné 2024c; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Scatopyrodes angustus* (Taschenberg, 1870)**
Although Lameere (1909), Blackwelder (1946), and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru, without specific locality, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Monné 2024c; Bezark 2026a, b). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia and Ecuador (Haller & Delahaye 2018; Monné 2024c; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Psalidognathus erythrocerus* Reiche, 1840**
Cited by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) from Peru. However, Santos-Silva & Komiya (2012) provides clarification on the nomenclature and distribution of this species, which is known only from Colombia (Santos-Silva & Komiya 2012; Monné 2024c; Bezark 2026a, b).

***Poeciloxestia sagittaria* (Bates, 1872)**
Cited by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) from Peru. However, these authors do not provide references for the mentions of this species in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Mexico, Nicaragua, El Salvador, Costa Rica, Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil, and Bolivia (Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Itaclytus tumulifer* (Aurivillius, 1909)**
Although Aurivillius (1912), Blackwelder (1946) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru, without specific locality, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded only from Bolivia (Martins 2011; Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Stizocera plicicollis* (Germar, 1823)**
Monné & Chaboo (2015) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru, without specific locality. However, this record is not in the latest Neotropical catalogs (Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Mexico, Panama, Trinidad & Tobago, Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil, Ecuador, Bolivia, Paraguay, Argentina, and Uruguay (Martins 2005; Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Methicula dimidiata* Chemsak & Linsley, 1971**
Cited by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) from Peru. However, these authors do not provide references for the mentions of this species in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Colombia and Ecuador (Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Epimelitta lestradei* Peñaherrera-Leiva & Tavakilian, 2003**
Bezark (2026b) record this species from Peru without specific locality; Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) cited from Peru, but do not provide references for the mentions of this species in the country. Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed. Currently, this species is recorded from French Guiana, Brazil and Ecuador (Bezark 2026b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026). Mentioned as *Exepimelitta lestradei* (Peñaherrera-Leiva & Tavakilian, 2003) by Monné (2024a), Bezark (2026a) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026).

***Polyschisis hirtipes* (Olivier, 1795)**
Zajwic (1969) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru. However, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Panama, French Guiana and Brazil (Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Heterachthes ebenus* Newman, 1840**
Monné & Chaboo (2015) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru without specific locality. However, this record is not in the latest Neotropical catalogs (Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from USA, Mexico-Uruguay, Cuba, and Bahamas (Monné 2024a; Bezark 2026a, b; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Amniscites pictipes* (Bates, 1863)**
According to Juárez & Caballero (2019), Roguet (2026) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) *A. pictipes* is distributed in Peru. However, the specimen identified by Juárez & Caballero (2019) as *A. pictipes* is *X. asperipennis*. Therefore, *A. pictipes* is excluded from the Peruvian fauna. Currently, *A. pictipes* is recorded from Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador, Brazil, Bolivia, and Paraguay (Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Atrypanius lineatocollis* (Bates, 1863)**
Bezark (2026b) record this species from Peru without specific locality; Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) cited from Peru, but do not provide references for the mentions of this species in the country. However, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a; Roguet 2026). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Panama, French Guiana, Brazil, Ecuador, and Bolivia (Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Lagocheirus araneiformis araneiformis* (Linnaeus, 1767)**
Duffy (1960), Viana (1972) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru. However, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Mexico, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Bahamas, Cuba, Colombia, Brazil (Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026).

***Exalphus simplex* (Galileo & Martins, 1998)**
Cited by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) from Peru. However, these authors do not provide references for the mentions of this species in the country. Currently, this species is recorded only from Ecuador (Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026).

***Oreodera curvata* Martins & Monné, 1993**
Cited by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) from Peru. However, these authors do not provide references for the mentions of this species in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Colombia, Surinam, French Guiana, and Brazil (Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026).

***Hippopsis lineolatus* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825**
Cited by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) from Peru. However, Martins & Galileo (2006) provides clarification on the nomenclature and distribution of this species, which is known only from Brazil (Martins & Galileo 2006; Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026).

***Estola albocincta* Melzer, 1932**
Duffy (1960) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru. However, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Brazil and Paraguay (Martins *et al.*, 2015; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Chrysaperda collaris* Pascoe, 1888**
Cited by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) from Peru. However, these authors do not provide references for the mentions of this species in the country. Currently, this species is recorded only from Ecuador (Martins 2014b; Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026).

***Poticuara exilis* (Bates, 1881)**
Although Bates (1881) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru, without specific locality, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Costa Rica and Bolivia (Martins & Galileo 1991; Martins 2014a; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Bucoides erichsoni* Martins, 1979**
Cited by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) from Peru. However, these authors do not provide references for the mentions of this species in the country. Currently, this species is recorded only from Ecuador (Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Esthlogena* (*Esthlogena*) *foveolata* Aurivillius, 1920**
Carrasco (1978) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) recorded this species from Peru without specific locality. However, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded only from Bolivia (Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Tapeina erectifrons erectifrons* Thomson, 1857**
Hequet (1996) and Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) record this species from Peru. However, this record is not in the latest Peruvian and Neotropical catalogs (Monné *et al.* 2012; Monné & Chaboo 2015; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026). Therefore, its presence needs to be confirmed in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Colombia and Venezuela (Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

***Xenofrea exotica* Galileo & Martins, 1999**
Cited by Tavakilian & Chevillotte (2026) from Peru. However, these authors do not provide references for the mentions of this species in the country. Currently, this species is recorded from Colombia and Brazil (Monné 2024b; Bezark 2026a, b; Roguet 2026; Tavakilian & Chevillotte 2026).

Acknowledgements

Our special thanks to Alexander Fedulov (AFC), Gyula Vida (CGV), Márcio Felix (CEIOC), Charyn Micheli and Karolyn Darrow (USNM), Roger Barboza (MUPRG), Jean-Philippe Roguet (JPRC), Maxim Smirnov (MSPC), Ben Sale (BSPC), Noël Mal (RBINS), Dooseok Yi (DYC), Masaki Endo (MEC), María I. Aparicio (UNSAAC), Udo Schmidt (USC), Yu-Chen Lin (YLC), Yun Ye Gu (YYGC), Pedro Castillo (MEUNT) Germán Lequerica (GLPC), and Oscar Bazán Rivera (OBRC) for allowing access to the database and examination of Peruvian cerambycids specimen. We are grateful to Zdeněk Hanč, Julien Touroult, Holger Breitbarth, Christian Pérez, Anna Lomedes, Paul Bertner, Kenneth Geisert, Marie Engelien, Rob Westerduijn, Randy Floyd, Nicky Bay, Gwendolyn Erdosh, José Vásquez, Thalia Hurtado, Daniel Blanco, Nick Volpe, Ronald Mori, Dieter Schulten, Sandra Lamberts, Edwin Rosa, Joshua Doby, Francisco Pideno, Rich Hoyer, H. Bildy, Álvaro Alemany, Norbert Nguyen, Erin Rivera Groves, Kevin Enge, Calum Maclure, Mike Tidwell, Kristian Svensson, Raphaël Sané, Randy Floyd, Yetsin Vinces, Erick Bartra, and C. Hutton for sharing their data and photographs of some Peruvian cerambycids. Thanks to Antonio Santos-Silva and Alain Audureau for their help in identifying some specimens. Special thanks to the anonymous reviewers and editorial team of the journal for their suggestions in the final version of this manuscript.

References

Aguilar, C., Cubilla, F., Ávila-Torres, I. & Garcete-Barrett, B.R. (2024) Dos nuevos registros de Cerambycinae (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) para el Perú. *Acta Zoologica Lilloana*, 68 (1), 59–67. https://doi.org/10.30550/j.azl/1880

Arigony, T.H. (1978) Revisão do gênero *Parandra* (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) 1. O subgênero *Hesperandra* Arigony, 1977. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 22 (3–4), 119–159.

Audureau, A. (2011) Révision du genre *Orthomegas* Audinet-Serville, 1832 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Prioninae). *Les Cahiers Magellanes*, Nouvelle Série, 6, 63–96.

Audureau, A. (2017) Notes sur quelques Lamiaires nouveaux ou peu connus (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Les Cahiers Magellanes*, Nouvelle Série, 27, 1–9.

Audureau, A. (2022) Notes sur les Neoibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae). *Les Cahiers Magellanes*, Nouvelle Série, 42, 53–63.

Audureau, A. (2024) Un nouvel Hemilophini du Pérou (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Les Cahiers Magellanes*, Nouvelle Série, 49, 104–106.

Audureau, A. (2025) A propos de quelques Hemilophini nouveaux ou peu connus (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Faunitaxys*, 13 (15), 1–6. https://doi.org/10.57800/faunitaxys-13(15)

Audureau, A. & Santos-Silva, A. (2019) Description of a new genus and two new species of Forsteriini Tippmann, 1960 from Peru (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Zootaxa*, 4671 (1), 145–150. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4671.1.12

Aurivillius, C. (1912) *Coleopterorum Catalogus, pars 39, Cerambycidae: Cerambycinae*. W. Junk, Berlin, 574 pp.

Aurivillius, C. (1922) Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 18. *Arkiv för Zoologi*, 14 (18), 405–436.

Ávila-Jiménez, A., Botero, J.P., Santos-Silva, A. & Lopera-Toro, A. (2026) The longhorned beetles (Coleoptera Cerambycidae) from Cusco (Peru) and new species, new genus, and new geographical records for the country. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France*, New Series, 62 (3), 265–312. https://doi.org/10.1080/00379271.2025.2604750

Bates, H.W. (1881) Notes on Longicorn Coleoptera. Revision of the Aerénicides and Amphionychides of Tropical America. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Series 5, 8, 290–306. https://doi.org/10.1080/00222938109487459

Berkov, A., Rodríguez, N. & Centeno, P. (2007) Convergent evolution in the antenna of a Cerambycid beetle, *Onychocerus albitarsis*, and the sting of a scorpion. *Naturwissenschaften*, 95, 257–261. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00114-007-0316-1

Bezark, L.G. (2026a) *A Photographic Catalog of the Cerambycidae of the World*. New World Cerambycidae Catalog. Available

from: http://bezbycids.com (accessed 20 July 2026)
Bezark, L.G. (2026b) Checklist of the Oxypeltidae, Vesperidae, Disteniidae and Cerambycidae, (Coleoptera) of the Western Hemisphere. (2026 Edition, updated through 31 December 2025). Available from: http://bezbycids.com/byciddb/checklists/WestHemiCerambycidae2025.pdf (accessed 20 July 2026)
Bezark, L.G. & Santos-Silva, A. (2023) New species and new country records for Neotropical Cerambycinae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Zootaxa*, 5227 (4), 473–485. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5227.4.5
Bezark, L.G. & Santos-Silva, A. (2025) A new synonymy in *Colobothea* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville and new records (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Les Cahiers Magellanes*, Nouvelle Série, 52, 46–61.
Blackwelder, R. (1946) *Checklist of the coleopterous insects of Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and South America. Part 4*. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum*, 185 (4), 551–763. https://doi.org/10.5479/si.03629236.185.4
Botero, J.P. (2014) Review of the genus *Susuacanga* (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae). *Zootaxa*, 3779 (5), 518–528. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3779.5.2
Botero, J.P. & Monné, M.A. (2012) Revision of the genus *Eucharitolus* Bates (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Lamiinae). *Zootaxa*, 3438 (1), 43–53. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3438.1.2
Botero, J.P. & Monné, M.A. (2015) Synopsis of the genus *Neoeutrypanus* Monné, 1977 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae), with the description of two new species. *Zootaxa*, 3974 (1), 115–121. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3974.1.8
Botero, J.P. & Santos-Silva, A. (2017) Review of the genus *Eurysthea* Thomson 1861 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae). *Journal of Natural History*, 51, 1–23. https://doi.org/10.1080/00222933.2017.1395093
Botero, J.P., Santos-Silva, A. & Wappes, J.E. (2019) New species, a new combination, and a new country record in American Clytini (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Cerambycinae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0697, 1–19.
Brèthes, J. (1920) Insectes du Pérou. *Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina*, 89, 27–54.
Breuning, S. (1974) Révision des Rhodopinini américains (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). *Studia Entomologica*, 17 (1–4), 1–210.
Breuning, S. (1980) Révision de la tribu des Compsosomatini Thoms. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). *Sciences Nat*, 1–32.
Calderón, O. & Berkov, A. (2012) Insect-Symbiont Interactions. Midgut and Fat Body Bacteriocytes in Neotropical Cerambycid Beetles (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). *Environmental Entomology*, 41 (1), 108–117. https://doi.org/10.1603/EN11258
Carelli, A., Monné, M.L. & Souza-Machado, V. (2013) Taxonomic revision of *Trypanidius* Blanchard, 1846 in South America (Insecta: Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). *Zootaxa*, 3691 (2), 253–272. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3691.2.5
Carrasco, F. (1978) Cerambícidos (Insecta: Coleóptera) sur-peruanos. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 21 (1), 75–78.
Clarke, R.O.S. (2015) Revision of the genus *Acyphoderes* Audinet-Serville, 1833, with a brief synopsis of the genus *Bromiades* Thomson, 1864 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0401, 1–92.
Delahaye, N. (2020) Les genres *Orthosoma* Audinet-Serville, 1832 et *Hephialtes* Thomson, 1864 avec la description d'une nouvelle espèce des Antilles (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Prioninae). *Les Cahiers Magellanes*, Nouvelle Série, 36, 65–77.
Delfino, S.M. (1985) Quatro novas espécies de Platyarthrini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 29 (3–4), 497–502.
Demez, P. & Touroult, J. (2011) Contribution à la connaissance des longicornes du Pérou I. 59 nouveaux signalements pour le pays (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Les Cahiers Magellanes*, Nouvelle Série, 6, 97–108.
Dillon, L.S. & Dillon, E.S. (1941) The tribe Monochamini in the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). *Scientific Publications Reading Public Museum and Art Gallery*, 1, 1–135.
Dillon, L.S. & Dillon, E.S. (1945) The tribe Onciderini (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). *Part I. Scientific Publications Reading Public Museum and Art Gallery*, 5, 1–186.
Dillon, L.S. & Dillon, E.S. (1946) The tribe Onciderini (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Part II. *Scientific Publications Reading Public Museum and Art Gallery*, 6, 189–413.
Dillon, L.S. (1957) Revision of the neotropical Acanthocinini (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). II. The genus *Lagocheirus*. *Bulletin of the Brooklyn Museum of Natural History*, 6 (6), 137–166. https://doi.org/10.5962/bhl.part.17106
Duffy, E.A.J. (1960) *A monograph of the immature stages of Neotropical timber beetles* (*Cerambycidae*). British Museum (Natural History), London, 327 pp.
Erichson, W.F. (1847) Conspectus insectorum coleopterorum quae in Republica Peruana observata sunt. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 13, 67–185.
Fonseca-Gessner, A.A. (1990) Revisão taxonômica do gênero *Paramallocera* Aurivillius, 1912 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae, Sphaerionini). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 34 (4), 817–856.
Fragoso, S.A. (1978) Revision of the neotropical genus *Poeciloxestia* Lane, 1965 (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). *The Coleopterists' Bulletin*, 32 (2), 113–158.

https://doi.org/10.5962/p.371749
Fragoso, S.A. & Monné, M.A. (1995) Notes on Macrotomini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Prioninae). *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 55 (2), 215–225.
Franceschini, A.F. (2002) Revisão do gênero *Appula* (Cerambycinae, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae, Elaphidiini). *Iheringia* (*Série Zoologia*), 92 (1), 5–40.
https://doi.org/10.1590/s0073-47212002000100001
Fuchs, E. (1961) 4. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Cerambyciden. *Koleopterologische Rundschau*, 39, 6–21.
Fuchs, E. (1963) Neue neotropische Clytini aus der Sammlung des Senckenberg-Museums (Ins., Col., Cerambycidae). *Senckenbergiana Biologica*, 44 (6), 451–456.
Fuchs, E. (1966) 7. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Cerambyciden. *Koleopterologische Rundschau*, 43/44, 9–15.
Gahan, Ch.J. (1892) Notes on Longicorn Coleoptera of the Group Cerambycinae, with Descriptions of new Genera and Species. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Series 6, 9, 19–32.
https://doi.org/10.1080/00222939208677267
Galileo, M.H.M. & Martins, U.R. (1999) Sobre espécies de Lamiinae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) da Colômbia e do Brasil com garras tarsais divaricadas. *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, 41 (6), 83–104.
Galileo, M.H.M. & Martins, U.R. (2007) Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Clytini neotropicais (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 51 (3), 346–351.
https://doi.org/10.1590/s0085-56262007000300012
Gemminger, M. & von Harold, E. (1872) Catalogus coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus. *Monachii*, 9, 2669–2988.
Gilmour, E.F. (1954) Notes on a collection of Prioninae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) from the Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique*, 30 (24), 1–48.
Gilmour, E.F. (1955) Revision of the genus *Cosmotoma* Blanchard (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Zoologica New York*, 40 (1), 1–25.
https://doi.org/10.5962/p.190366
Gilmour, E.F. (1962) On the Neotropical Acanthocinini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). Some new Genera and Generic Revisions. *Beiträge zur neotropischen Fauna*, 2 (4), 249–293.
https://doi.org/10.1080/01650526209380630
Gilmour, E.F. (1965) Catalogue des Lamiaires du Monde (Col. Céramb.). *Verlag des Museums G. Frey Tutzing bei München*, 8, 559–655.
Giorgi, J.A. & Corbett, D.C. (2005) Sinopse do gênero *Xylergates* (Cerambycidae, Lamiinae, Acanthocinini). *Iheringia*, Série Zoologia, 95 (1), 5–8.
https://doi.org/10.1590/s0073-47212005000100001
Haller, P. & Delahaye, N. (2018) The Genus *Scatopyrodes* Galileo & Martins, 1992 with description of a new species from Mexico (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Prioninae). *Les Cahiers Magellanes*, Nouvelle Série, 29, 97–105.
Hequet, V. (1996) *Longicornes de Guyane*. Crestig Editeur, Silvolab Orstom, Cayenne, 36 pp.
Hüdepohl, K.E. (1979) Revision der Gattung *Oxymerus* Serville (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae, Trachyderini). *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey*, 28, 9–74.
Hüdepohl, K.E. (1985) Revision der Trachyderini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae). *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey*, 33/34, 1–167.
Joly, L.J.T. (1991) Sinopsis de la tribu Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) en Venezuela. *Acta Terramaris*, 4, 1–84.
Juárez-Noé, G. (2025) New records of Cerambycidae (Insecta, Coleoptera) from Peru. *Boletín del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Paraguay*, 29 (e2025007), 1–11.
Juárez, G. & González, U. (2016) Nuevos registros de distribución de doce especies de Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) en Perú. *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa* (*S.E.A.*), 59, 263–266.
Juárez, G. & Caballero, C.I. (2019) Nuevos registros de distribución de Coleoptera (Insecta) para Perú. *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 65, 269–273.
Juárez-Noé, G. & González-Coronado, U. (2019) Actualización a la lista de coleópteros (Insecta: Coleoptera) de la región Piura, Perú. *Graellsia*, 75 (2), 1–37.
https://doi.org/10.3989/graellsia.2019.v75.233
Juárez-Noé, G. & González-Coronado, U. (2020) A new species of *Fredlanea* Martins & Galileo, 1996 from Peruvian Andes (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae, Lamiinae, Hemilophini). *Fragmenta entomologica*, 52 (1), 49–52.
Juárez-Noé, G. & González-Coronado, U. (2021) A new species of *Atrypanius* Bates, 1864 (Cerambycidae: Lamiinae: Acanthocinini) from Peruvian seasonally dry forests. *Journal of tropical Coleopterology*, 2 (2), 21–26.
https://doi.org/10.53716/jtc.2.2.3.2021
Juárez-Noé, G. & González-Coronado, U. (2023) A new species of *Asynapteron* Martins, 1970 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae, Tropidini) from the Peruvian Andes. *Zootaxa*, 5256 (4), 397–400.
https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5256.4.8
Juárez-Noé, G. & Fägerström, C. (2024) An annotated and illustrated catalog of the Peruvian specimens of Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) housed in the Biological Museum at Lund University, Sweden. *Zootaxa*, 5514 (4), 368–384.
https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5514.4.5

Juárez-Noé, G., González-Coronado, U. & Bezark, L.G. (2022) A new species of *Bisaltes* Thomson, 1868 from Peru and Ecuador (Cerambycidae, Lamiinae, Apomecynini). *Zootaxa*, 5169 (2), 183–187. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5169.2.6

Juárez-Noé, G., Barboza, R.G. & García, D.I. (2023a) First record of *Cyphonotida rostrata rostrata* (Bates, 1872) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Lepturinae: Lepturini) from Peru. *Revista Chilena de Entomología*, 49 (3), 451–456. https://doi.org/10.35249/rche.49.3.23.02

Juárez-Noé, G., Castillo-Carrillo, P. & Cruz, P. (2026) An annotated and illustrated catalog of Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) housed in the Entomological Museum at Tumbes National University, Peru. *Boletín del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Paraguay*, 30 (e2026005), 1–18.

Juárez-Noé, G., Barboza, R.G., Perales-Chiscul, F. & Dávila-Rodríguez, A. (2023b) First record of *Rhopalophora dyseidia* Martins & Napp, 1989 (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Cerambycinae: Rhopalophorini) in Peru. *Revista Chilena de Entomología*, 49 (3), 633–638.

Kirsch, T.F.W. (1875) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Peruanischen Käferfauna auf Dr. Abendroth's Sammlungen basirt (Fünftes Stück.). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift*, 19 (2), 241–304. https://doi.org/10.1002/mmnd.18750190203

Koike, R.M., Delahaye, N. & Santos-Silva, A. (2026) American Prioninae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae): new genus, new species, lectotype designation, notes, and a new country record. *Faunitaxys*, 14 (54), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.57800/faunitaxys-14(54)

Komiya, Z. & Santos-Silva, A. (2018) A new species of *Prionacalus* White, 1845 from Peru (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Prioninae, Prionini). *Les Cahiers Magellanes*, Nouvelle Série, (31), 18–24.

Kuleshov, D.A. (2025) New records of Longhorn Beetles (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) from Peru. *Humanity space International almanac*, 14 (8), 611–618.

Kuleshov, D.A. (2026) Two new species of Acanthocinini Blanchard, 1845 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) from Peru. *Euroasian Entomological Journal*, 25 (3), 132–134. https://doi.org/10.15298/euroasentj.25.03.03

Lameere, A.A.L. (1902) Révision des Prionides. Quatrième Mémoire – Sténodontines. *Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique*, 9, 63–110.

Lameere, A.A.L. (1909) Révision des Prionides. Treizième Mémoire. Dérancistrines. *Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique*, 17, 1–70.

Lameere, A.A.L. (1915) Note sur quelques Prioninae [Col. Cerambycidae] de la collection Ém. Gounelle. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France*, 84, 283–286. https://doi.org/10.1080/21686351.1915.12279395

Lane, F. (1959) Cerambycoidea neotropica nova V (Coleoptera). *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, 13 (21), 251–264. https://doi.org/10.11606/0031-1049.1959.13.p251-264

Lane, F. (1970) Cerambycoidea Neotropica Nova. VII (Coleoptera). *Studia Entomologica*, 13 (1–4), 369–428.

López-Rojas, J.J., Villegas, D.A., Prieto, H.J., García-Grández, K.E. & Aguirre-Gil, O.J. (2025) New report of Cerambycidae beetles captured using synthetic pheromones in Alto Mayo, Peru: Filling gap. *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências*, 97 (1), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1590/0001-3765202520240874

Machado, V.S. & Monné, M.L. (2013) The genus *Macronemus* Dejean, 1835 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Lamiinae): two new species, new records and a new synonymy. *Zootaxa*, 3693 (2), 163–181. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3693.2.3

Martins, U.R. (1962) Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae) XV. Novas espécies, notas sinonímicas, redescrições. *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, 14 (30), 267–310. https://doi.org/10.11606/0031-1049.1962.14.p267-310

Martins, U.R. (1967) Monografia da tribo Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Parte I. *Arquivos de Zoologia*, 16 (1), 1–320.

Martins, U.R. (1968) Monografia da tribo Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Parte II. *Arquivos de Zoologia*, 16 (2), 321–630. https://doi.org/10.11606/issn.2176-7793.v16i2p321-630

Martins, U.R. (1969) Monografia da tribo Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Parte III. *Arquivos de Zoologia*, 16 (3), 631–877. https://doi.org/10.11606/issn.2176-7793.v16i3p631-877

Martins, U.R. (1970) Monografia da tribo Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Parte IV. *Arquivos de Zoologia*, 16 (4), 879–1149. https://doi.org/10.11606/issn.2176-7793.v16i4p879-1149

Martins, U.R. (1971) Notas sôbre Cerambycinae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) VI. Subsídios ao conhecimento dos Ibidionini. *Arquivos de Zoologia*, 21 (3), 121–178. https://doi.org/10.11606/issn.2176-7793.v21i3p121-178

Martins, U.R. (1997a) Contribuições para uma revisão das espécies sul-americanas da Tribo Eburiini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 41 (1), 57–83.

Martins, U.R. (1997b) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 1. Subfamília Cerambycinae: Oemini Lacordaire, 1869, Methiini Thomson, 1860, Dodecosini Aurivillius, 1912, Paraholopterini trib. n.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 217 pp.
Martins, U.R. (1998) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 2. Subfamília Cerambycinae: Phlyctaenodini Lacordaire, 1869, Holopterini Lacordaire, 1869, Uracanthini Lacordaire, 1869, Pleiarthrocerini Lane, 1950, Ectenissini trib. n.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 195 pp.
Martins, U.R. (1999) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 3. Subfamília Cerambycinae: Hesperophanini Mulsant, 1839, Eburiini Blanchard, 1845, Diorini Lane, 1950.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 418 pp.
Martins, U.R. (2002) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 4. Subfamília Cerambycinae: Erlandiini Aurivillius, 1912, Smodicini Lacordaire, 1869, Achrysonini Lacordaire, 1869, Cerambycini Latreille, 1804 - Cerambycina Latreille, 1804.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 265 pp.
Martins, U.R. (2005) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 7. Subfamília Cerambycinae Elaphidionini, Thomson, 1864.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 394 pp.
Martins, U.R. (2006) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 8. Subfamília Cerambycinae Phroracanthini, Newman, 1840, Hexoplonini trib. nov.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 230 pp.
Martins, U.R. (2007) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 9. Subfamília Cerambycinae: Ibidionini Thomson, 1860, Subtribo Tropidina Subtrib. nov., Subtribo Ibidionina Thomson, 1860.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 349 pp.
Martins, U.R. (2009) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 10. Subfamília Cerambycinae: Ibidionini Sub-tribo Compsina Martins, 2007, Eligmodermini Lacordaire, 1869, Ideratini trib. nov., Callichromatini Blanchard, 1845.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 373 pp.
Martins, U.R. (2011) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 12. Subfamília Cerambycinae, Clytini Mulsant, 1839.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 264 pp.
Martins, U.R. (2014a) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 13. Subfamília Lamiinae. Hemilophini Thomson, 1868. Parte I.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 231 pp.
Martins, U.R. (2014b) *Cerambycidae sul-americanos (Coleoptera). Taxonomia Vol. 14. Subfamília Lamiinae. Tribo Hemilophini Thomson, 1868. Parte II.* Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia, São Paulo, 296 pp.
Martins, U.R. & Galileo, M.H.M. (1991) Revisão dos gêneros relacionados com *Themistonoe* Thomson, 1864 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae, Hemilophini). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 35 (3), 607–617.
Martins, U.R. & Galileo, M.H.M. (1998) Revisão da tribo Aerenicini Lacordaire, 1872 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Arquivos de Zoologia*, 35 (1), 1–133.
https://doi.org/10.11606/issn.2176-7793.v35i1p1-133
Martins, U.R. & Galileo, M.H.M. (2006) Gênero *Hippopsis* (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae): chave para as espécies, sinonímia e descrição de espécies novas. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 50 (4), 475–487.
https://doi.org/10.1590/S0085-56262006000400007
Martins, U.R. & Galileo, M.H.M. (2012) Notas, novos registros e novas espécies de Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 56 (2), 199–209.
https://doi.org/10.1590/S0085-56262012005000022
Martins, U.R. & Monné, M.A. (1980) Torneutini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae): chave para os gêneros, chave para espécies de alguns gêneros, notas e descrição de novos taxa. *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, 33 (24), 335–353.
https://doi.org/10.11606/0031-1049.1980.33.p335-353
Martins, U.R., Galileo, M.H.M. & Santos-Silva, A. (2015) New taxa and new records in Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) from the state of Bahia (Brazil) and notes on *Meridiotroctes* (Acanthoderini). *Zootaxa*, 3973 (2), 271–299.
https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3973.2.4
Melzer, J. (1919) Os Longicornios Brazileiros da sub-família Prioninae. Tomando em consideração particular as espécies do estado de São Paulo. *Revista do Museu Paulista*, 11, 1–208.
Mermudes, J.R.M. & Napp, D.S. (2001a) Revision of *Eupempelus* Bates and its transference to Heteropsini Lacordaire (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae). *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*, 18 (1), 245–253.
https://doi.org/10.1590/S0101-81752001000100027
Mermudes, J.R.M. & Napp, D.S. (2001b) Review of the Genus *Haenkea* Tippmann (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae, Cleomenini). *The Coleopterists' Bulletin*, 54 (4), 511–519.
https://doi.org/10.1649/0010-065X(2000)054[0511:ROTGHT]2.0.CO;2
Monné, M.A. (1977) Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Acanthocinini. VI (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 37 (4), 693–711.
Monné, M.A. (1978) O gênero *Lepturges* (s. str.) Bates, 1863 no Norte e Centro-Oeste do Brasil (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae, Acanthocinini). *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 38 (1), 1–12.
Monné, M.A. (1990) Sinopse dos gêneros de Acanthocinini neotropicais I. Gêneros com setas e crista centro-basal nos élitros (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 50 (1), 249–278.
Monné, M.A. (2007) Sinopse do gênero *Brevoxathres* Gilmour (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 51 (3), 290–293.
https://doi.org/10.1590/S0085-56262007000300006

Monné, M.A. (2011) Revision of the genus *Stenolis* Bates (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Zootaxa*, 2831 (1), 39–53. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2831.1.3
Monné, M.A. (2024a) Catalogue of the Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) of the Neotropical region. Part I. Subfamily Cerambycinae. Available from: https://cerambycids.com/catalog/Monne_Jun2024_NeotropicalCat_part_I.pdf (accessed 6 July 2026)
Monné, M.A. (2024b) Catalogue of the Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) of the Neotropical region. Part II. Subfamily Lamiinae. Available from: https://cerambycids.com/catalog/Monne_Jun2024_NeotropicalCat_part_II.pdf (accessed 6 July 2026)
Monné, M.A. (2024c) Catalogue of the Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) of the Neotropical Region. Part III. Subfamilies Lepturinae, Necydalinae, Parandrinae, Prioninae, Spondylidinae, Anoplodermatinae and Families Oxypeltidae, Vesperidae and Disteniidae. Available from: https://cerambycids.com/catalog/Monne_Jun2024_NeotropicalCat_part_III.pdf (accessed 6 July 2026)
Monné, M.A. & Martins, U.R. (1976) Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Acanthocinini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, 30 (4), 43–98. https://doi.org/10.11606/0031-1049.1976.30.p43-98
Monné, M.Á. & Fragoso, S.A. (1990) Sinopse do gênero *Erythroplatys* White, 1855, com notas sobre *Rhinotragus* Germar, 1824 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae, Rhinotragini). *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 50 (3), 727–733.
Monné, M.A. & Chaboo, C. (2015) Beetles (Coleoptera) of Peru: A Survey of the Families. Cerambycidae, Disteniidae, Vesperidae. *Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society*, 88 (1), 34–120. https://doi.org/10.2317/JKES1410.13.1
Monné, M.A. & Monné, M.L. (2009) Three new species and synonymy in *Nealcidion* Monné (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomología*, 53 (3), 361–364. https://doi.org/10.1590/S0085-56262009000300009
Monné, M.A. & Monné, M.L. (2010a) Revision of the genus *Carphontes* Bates, with the proposal of a new genus, *Paracleodoxus* (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Zootaxa*, 2387 (1), 51–56. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2387.1.4
Monné, M.A. & Monné, M.L. (2010b) Synopsis of the genus *Colobothea* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville in Bolivia, with descriptions of two new species and new country records (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Zootaxa*, 2542 (1), 33–47. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2542.1.3
Monné, M.A. & Monné, M.L. (2016) Checklist of Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) primary types of the Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, with a brief history of the collection. *Zootaxa*, 4110 (1), 1–90. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4110.1.1
Monné, M.A. & Tavakilian, G.L. (2011) Synopsis of the genus *Oxathres* Bates (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). *Zootaxa*, 2928 (1), 20–28. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2928.1.2
Monné, M.A., Santos-Silva, A. & Monné, M.L. (2020) Key to South American genera of Acanthocinini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae) without erect setae on elytra; synonymies, transferences, revalidation, and notes on genera with erect setae on elytra. *Zootaxa*, 4863 (1), 01–65. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4863.1.1
Monné, M.A., Nearns, E.H., Carbonel-Carril, S.C., Swift, I.A. & Monné, M.L. (2012) Preliminary checklist of the Cerambycidae, Disteniidae, and Vesperidae (Coleoptera) of Peru. *Insecta Mundi*, 0213, 1–48.
Monné, M.L. (2007) Revisão do gênero *Diploschema* Thomson (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae, Trachyderoinia). *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*, 20 (2), 397–409. https://doi.org/10.1590/S0101-81752007000200018
Monné, M.L. & Napp, D.S. (2000) Two New South American Genera of Ancylocerina Thomson (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Trachyderini). *The Coleopterists' Bulletin*, 54 (3), 351–358. https://doi.org/10.1649/0010-065X(2000)054[0351:TNSAGO]2.0.CO;2
Monné, M.L. & Napp, D.S. (2005) Cladistic analysis of the tribe Torneutini Thomson (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Cerambycinae: Trachyderoinia). *Zootaxa*, 1062 (1), 1–56. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.1062.1.1
Monné, M.L. & Mermudes, J.R.M. (2007) Revisão de *Aegoschema* Aurivillius (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*, 24 (3), 559–564. https://doi.org/10.1590/S0101-81752007000300006
Monné, M.L. & Monné, M.A. (2012) Novos táxons em Acanthocinini sul-americanos (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 56 (3), 281–288. https://doi.org/10.1590/S0085-56262012005000048
Napp, D.S. (2007) Revisão do gênero *Aglaoschema* Napp (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*, 24 (3), 793–816. https://doi.org/10.1590/S0101-81752007000300031
Napp, D.S. & Martins, U.R. (1982) Subsídios para revisão taxonômica da tribo Achrysonini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) nas Américas. *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, 34 (28), 349–401. https://doi.org/10.11606/0031-1049.1982.34.p349-401
Napp, D.S. & Martins, U.R. (2006) Revisão do gênero *Cosmoplatidius* Gounelle (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Revista Brasileira*

de Zoologia, 23 (2), 471–479.
https://doi.org/10.1590/S0101-81752006000200022
Napp, D.S. & Mermudes, J.R.M. (2001) Revision of the Genus *Listroptera* Audinet-Serville and Description of *Aguassay*, New Genus (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cleomenini). *The Coleopterists' Bulletin*, 55 (1), 1–9.
https://doi.org/10.1649/0010-065X(2001)055[0001:ROTGLA]2.0.CO;2
Nascimento, F.E. & Mermudes, J.R.M. (2023) Revision of *Peribоeum* Thomson, 1864 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) with the description of two new species. *Insect Systematics & Evolution*, 54 (5), 491–554.
https://doi.org/10.1163/1876312X-bja10048
Nascimento, F.E., Monné, M.A. & Wappes, J.E. (2021) A review of the genus *Alcathousiella* Monné, 2005 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 757, 37–49.
https://doi.org/10.5852/ejt.2021.757.1411
Nascimento, F.E., Botero, J.P., Ávila-Jiménez, A.J. & Goycolea, C.C. (2025) Two new species of *Xenocona* Gilmour, 1960 (Cerambycidae, Lamiinae) with biogeographical notes. *Zootaxa*, 5590 (3), 422–432.
https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5590.3.7
Nearns, E.H. & Santos-Silva, A. (2016) Two new species of Onciderini Thomson, 1860 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae) from South America. *Zootaxa*, 4137 (3), 445–450.
https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4137.3.12
Quentin, R.M. & Villiers, A. (1983) Note sur les *Psalidognathus* Gray. Description de quatre formes nouvelles; désignation d'un néotype et de lectotypes (Col. Cerambycidae Prioninae). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France*, 19 (4), 441–446.
https://doi.org/10.1080/21686351.1983.12278738
Quintino, H.Y.S., Botero, J.P.R. & Monné, M.L. (2010) Insecta, Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae, Trachyderini: New state and country records from South America. *Check List*, 6 (3), 364–367.
https://doi.org/10.15560/6.3.364
Ramírez-Hernández, J.J., Santos-Silva, A. & Nascimento, F.E. (2019) New species, new genera, and new records in Cerambycidae from Peru (Coleoptera). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France*, 55 (1), 87–99.
https://doi.org/10.1080/00379271.2018.1556118
Roguet, J.P. (2026) Lamiinae. Available from: https://lamiinae.org/ (accessed 6 July 2026)
Santos-Silva, A. (2026) South American Cerambycidae (Coleoptera): new taxa, synonymy, notes, and new geographical records. *Insecta Mundi*, 1175, 1–16.
https://doi.org/10.64338/im.1175.xczq2
Santos-Silva, A. & Komiya, Z. (2012) Contribution towards the knowledge of *Psalidognathus* Gray, 1831 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Prioninae). *Insecta Mundi*, 0247, 1–28.
Santos-Silva, A. & Schmid, H. (2021) Revalidation, synonymies, and notes in American Callichromatini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae). *Zootaxa*, 5071 (4), 579–586.
https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5071.4.6
Santos-Silva, A. & Vigneault, R. (2022) Description of a new species of *Parandra* (*Tavandra*) Santos-Silva from Peru (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Parandrinae). *Les Cahiers Magellanes*, Nouvelle Série, 43, 73–79.
Santos-Silva, A. & Ramírez-Hernández, J.J. (2025) Cerambycidae and Disteniidae (Coleoptera) from the Peruvian region of Loreto: new species, new records, and notes. *Zootaxa*, 5689 (2), 257–298.
https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5689.2.3
Santos-Silva, A., Martins, U.R. & Tavakilian, G.L. (2010) Revisão do gênero *Polyrhaphis* Audinet-Serville (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamminae). *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, 50 (30), 451–509.
https://doi.org/10.1590/S0031-10492010003000001
Santos-Silva, A., Clarke, R.O.S. & Martins, U.R. (2011) Contribuição para o estudo dos Rhinotragini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). III. *Oxyommata* Zajciw, 1970 e novo gênero oriundo da divisão de *Xenocrasis* Bates, 1873. *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, 51 (10), 179–188.
https://doi.org/10.1590/S0031-10492011001000001
Santos-Silva, A., Galileo, M.H.M. & Wappes, J.E. (2017) Descriptions, notes and reassignments in Neoibidionini (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Cerambycinae) with a new genus, three new species and keys to species of *Brechmoidion* Martins, 1969, *Compsibidion* Thomson, 1864 and *Rhysium* Pascoe, 1866. *Insecta Mundi*, 0560, 1–21.
Santos-Silva, A., Botero, J.P. & Wappes, J.E. (2020) Neotropical Acanthoderini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae): Synonymies and new status in some genera, new species, transferences and new distributional records. *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, 60 (e20206006), 1–40.
https://doi.org/10.11606/1807-0205/2020.60.06
Santos-Silva, A., Bezark, L.G. & Pérez-Flores, O. (2025) Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) from the James Cope collection. Part II: new species and new geographical records. *Faunitaxys*, 13 (60), 1–20.
https://doi.org/10.57800/faunitaxys-13(60)
Santos-Silva, A., Botero, J.P. & Bezark, L.G. (2026) Taxonomic contributions to Lamiinae (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae): new species, a new combination, and new country records. *Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series*, 22 (1), 167–186.
Santos-Silva, A., Galileo, M.H.M., Joly, L.J.T. & Tavakilian, G.L. (2018) The genus *Rosalba* Thomson, 1864 (Coleoptera,

Cerambycidae, Lamiinae, Apomecynini). *Zootaxa*, 4387 (2), 201–258.
https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4387.2.1
Souza, D.S. & Monné, M.L. (2013) *Alphus marinonii* sp. nov., nova espécie para o Peru e Brasil (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*, 57 (1), 9–11.
https://doi.org/10.1590/S0085-56262013000100002
Tavakilian, G.L. & Peñaherrera-Leiva, A.Y. (2003) Nouvelles espèces et nouveaux genres de Rhinotragini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) II. *Coléoptères*, 9 (21), 275–314.
Tavakilian, G.L. & Santos-Silva, A. (2022) A new species of *Colobothea* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae) from Peru, French Guiana, and Brazil, with notes on *Colobothea hirtipes* (Degeer, 1775). *Zootaxa*, 5219 (3), 265–275.
https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5219.3.4
Tavakilian, G.L. & Chevillotte, H. (2026) Titan: base de données internationales sur les Cerambycidae ou Longicornes. Available from: http://titan.gbif.fr (accessed 6 July 2026).
Tippmann, F.F. (1951) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cerambyciden (Col.). *Mitteilungen der Münchener entomologischen Gessellschaft*, 41, 291–328.
Tippmann, F.F. (1960) Studien über neotropische Longicornier III (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau*, 37/38, 82–218.
Touroult, J. & Dalens, P.H. (2015) A new polymorphic Hemilophini Thomson, 1868 from the Tumuc Humac inselbergs, French Guiana (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). *Zootaxa*, 4012 (2), 379–385.
https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4012.2.9
Viana, M.J. (1972) Aporte al Catálogo de Cerambycidae del Paraguay (Insecta, Coleoptera). *Revista del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales Bernardino Rivadavia*, 3 (4), 207–405.
Vlasak, J. & Santos-Silva, A. (2026) On taxonomy, distribution and subfamilial position of *Rhathymoscelis* Thomson, Mendesina Lane and *Cauarana* Lane (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae), with description of a new species of *Rhathymoscelis*. *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*, 66 (1), e202666si1007, 1–26.
https://doi.org/10.11606/1807-0205/2026.66.special-issue-1.007
Zajciw, D. (1961) Novos Stenaspini (Col., Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae) neotrópicos. *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências*, 33 (3–4), 399–407.
Zajciw, D. (1964) Novos Longicórneos Neotrópicos da tribo Clytini. II (Col., Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae). *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências*, 36 (3), 305–310.
Zajciw, D. (1967) Novos Longicórneos Neotrópicos. XV. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências*, 39 (3–4), 527–533.
Zajciw, D. (1969) Sinopse dos gêneros brasileiros da tribo Purpuricenini Fairm., 1864. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Cerambycinae). *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 29 (1), 109–120.
Zajciw, D. (1971) Três novas espécies neotrópicas de *Odontocera* Serville, 1833 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Rhinotragini). *Atas da Sociedade de Biologia*, 15 (1), 19–21.
Zubov, A.S. & Titarenko, A.Yu. (2019) A new species of *Psalidognathus* Gray, 1831 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Prioninae) from Ecuador. *Humanity space International almanac*, 8 (4), 482–487.